

I. SHMIRIN

CHESS TACTICS

SCHACHTAKTIK

**ШАХМАТНАЯ
ТАКТИКА**

2



www.chessebook.com

Igor SHMIRIN

CHESS TACTICS

Volume 2

**Mykolayiv
Publishing House "Ilion"
2009**

УДК 794.1
ББК 75.581
S54

Другий том книги "Шахова тактика" містить 1343 тактичних вправ. Тут представлені типові комбінаційні ідеї, тактичні прийоми, плани атак.

Головна мета видання – допомогти удосконаленню таких найважливіших для спортивного успіху якостей як техніка розрахунку варіантів, творча фантазія і тактична пильність.

Може бути використана як навчально-методичний посібник з шахової тактики для фахівців різного рівня підготовки.

Планується випуск ще декількох томів даного видання.

Shmirin I.

S54 Chess Tactics: Methods handbook. – Vol. 2. – Mykolayiv: "Ilion", 2009. – 296 p.

ISBN 978-611-534-003-3

The book we would like to recommend contains 1343 tactical exercises. You will find there typical combinational ideas, tactical techniques and attack plans.

The goal of our book is to help you to improve your calculation skills, creativity and tactical vision, all such important qualities for player competitiveness.

УДК 794.1
ББК 75.581

ISBN 966-8146-45-X – vol 1

ISBN 978-611-534-003-3

© Shmirin I., 2009

CONTENTS • INHALT СОДЕРЖАНИЕ

From the author.....	4
Vorwort des Verfassers	
От автора	
X-ray.....	7
Röntgenangriff	
Рентген	
Chasing.....	13
Verfolgung	
Преследование	
Overloading.....	19
Überlastung von Figuren	
Перегрузка	
Passed pawn.....	29
Freibauer	
Проходная пешка	
Interception.....	41
Unterbrechen der Angriffslinie	
Перекрытие	
Space clearance.....	63
Räumung eines Felds	
Освобождение поля	
Deflection.....	111
Ablenkung	
Отвлечение	
Solutions.....	239
Lösungen	
Решения	

Dear friends!

The Volume 2 we would like to recommend contains about 1343 tactical exercises. You will find there typical combinational ideas, tactical techniques and attack plans.

The goal of our book is to help you to improve your calculation skills, creativity and tactical vision, all such important qualities for player competitiveness.

In the book, the positions are grouped according to the combinational methods and techniques that were used to reach a win or a draw.

Every diagram has an allocated number of points, equivalent to the complexity level of the exercise. You can test your combinational vision and chess skills after you have solved a specified number of exercises. Positions with complexity level (1) are designed for chess players with ELO up to 1500, while exercises of the most complicated level (7) are aimed for chess players with ELO over 2200.

While studying this book you will enjoy a wealth of chess ideas and certainly improve your chess skills.

The author of the book used to work as a chess trainer in the Ukraine and is currently living in Dresden, Germany. His daughter and student Eugenia Shmirina became an international master at the age of 14 years. She has participated in five World Championships and four European Championships among girls of her age and was a vice-champion of Europe among girls younger than 14 years old (2002).

The author is the developer of ChessEbook.com – the online chess school. Besides tactical exercises, this web-site contains openings theory, a chess games data base and information about the history of chess.

If you have any questions about the purchase or distribution of this book, please contact us:

e-mail: info@chessebook.com

Tel/Fax in Germany: +49 351 4758731

Tel/Fax in Ukraine: +38 0512 218431

Liebe Schachfreunde!

Das Band 2, das wir Ihnen anbieten dürfen, enthält 1343 taktische Übungen. Es werden typische Kombinationsideen, taktische Verfahren sowie Angriffspläne dargestellt.

Das Ziel dieses Buches besteht darin, dem Leser bei der Arbeit an den Eigenschaften wie die Technik der Variantenberechnung, Kreativität und taktisches Sehvermögen zu helfen, die für seinen sportlichen Erfolg außerordentlich wichtig sind.

Die Stellungen sind nach Kombinationsmotiven sortiert, die für das Erreichen eines Sieges oder Unentschiedens verwendet wurden.

An jedem Diagramm ist eine Punktezahl angeführt, die man für die richtige Lösung der jeweiligen Aufgabe bekommen kann. Diese Zahl zeigt gleichzeitig den Schwierigkeitsgrad dieser Stellung. Man kann die eigene Spielstärke und das eigene kombinatorische Sehvermögen prüfen, indem eine gewisse Anzahl von Aufgaben gelöst wird. Die Stellungen des ersten Schwierigkeitsgrades sind für Schachspieler mit einer ELO-Zahl unter 1500 gedacht. Die Aufgaben des höchsten (siebten) Schwierigkeitsgrades sind an die Spieler mit ELO über 2200 gerichtet.

Beim Lesen des Buches werden Sie viel Spaß an der Schönheit und dem Reichtum der Schachideen haben, auch Ihre Spielstärke wird unbedingt steigen.

Der Buchautor arbeitete als Schachtrainer in der Ukraine, zurzeit lebt er in Dresden. Seine Tochter und Schülerin Evgenija Shmirina ist mit 14 IM geworden, 2002 war sie Vize-Europameisterin in der Kategorie U14, sie nahm an fünf Kinder- und Jugendweltmeisterschaften und an vier Jugendeuropameisterschaften teil.

Der Autor ist für die Entstehung der Website www.ChessEbook.com verantwortlich, einer Internetschachschule, wo man neben taktischen Übungen auch ein Eröffnungslexikon, eine Partiidatenbank und Materialien zur Schachgeschichte finden kann.

Bei allen Fragen zum Erwerb und Verbreitung des Buches wenden Sie sich bitte an:

e-mail: info@chessebook.com

Tel./Fax in Deutschland: +49 351 4758731

Tel. in der Ukraine: +38 0512 218431

Дорогие друзья!

Предлагаемый Вашему вниманию второй том книги “Шахматная тактика” содержит 1343 тактических упражнений. Здесь представлены типичные комбинационные идеи, тактические приемы, планы атаки.

Цель данной книги – помочь совершенствованию таких важнейших для спортивного успеха качеств как техника расчета вариантов, творческая фантазия и тактическая зоркость.

Позиции сгруппированы по комбинационным приемам и методам, которые использованы для достижения выигрыша или ничьей.

Возле каждой диаграммы указано количество очков, которое можно получить за правильное решение этого задания. Эта же цифра является оценкой уровня сложности данной позиции. Решив определенное количество упражнений, можно протестировать свою силу игры, узнать как развито Ваше комбинационное зрение. Позиции с уровнем сложности (1) рассчитаны на шахматистов с коэффициентом до 1500. Задания сильнейшего 7-го уровня предназначены для игроков с ELO более 2200.

Изучив эту книгу, Вы получите удовольствие от красоты и богатства шахматных идей и обязательно повысите свой класс игры.

Автор данной книги работал шахматным тренером на Украине, сейчас живет в Дрездене. Его дочь и ученица Евгения Шмирина – стала международным мастером в 14 лет, была вице-чемпионкой Европы среди девушек до 14 лет (2002 г.), участвовала в 5-ти чемпионатах мира и 4-х первенствах Европы среди девушек своего возраста.

Автор является разработчиком сайта www.ChessEbook.com – шахматная школа в Интернете, где, кроме упражнений по тактике, можно найти еще теорию дебютов, базу шахматных партий, материалы по истории шахмат.

По всем вопросам приобретения и распространения книги обращаться:

e-mail: info@chessebook.com

Телефон/факс в Германии: +49 351 4758731

Телефон на Украине +38 0512 218431

X-RAY
RÖNTGENANGRIFF
PEHTGEH



1 Δ (1)



2 Δ (1)



3 ▼ (1)



4 ▼ (1)



5 ▼ (1)



6 Δ (1)



7 ▼ (1)



8 ▲ (1)



9 ▼ (2)



10 ▼ (2)



11 ▼ (2)



12 ▼ (2)



13 △ (2)



14 △ (2)



15 ▼ (3)



16 △ (4)



17 ▼ (4)



18 △ (4)



19 \triangle (5)20 \blacktriangledown (5)21 \triangle (5)22 \triangle (6)23 \triangle (6)24 \triangle (6)

25 Δ (6)



26 Δ (7)



**CHASING
VERFOLGUNG
ПРЕСЛЕДОВАНИЕ**



27 Δ (1)



28 Δ (1)



29 Δ (1)



30 ▼ (1)



31 Δ (1)



32 Δ (1)



33 ▼ (1)



34 ▲ (1)



35 ▼ (1)



36 ▲ (1)



37 ▼ (2)



38 ▼ (2)



45 ▼ (4)



46 ▲ (4)



47 ▲ (5)



48 ▼ (5)



49 ▼ (6)



50 ▲ (6)



51 Δ (6)



52 Δ (6)



53 ▼ (6)



54 Δ (6)



55 ▼ (6)



56 Δ (7)



**OVERLOADING
ÜBERLASTUNG
VON FIGUREN
ΠΕΡΕΓΡΥΣΚΑ**



57 Δ (1)



58 Δ (1)



59 Δ (1)



60 Δ (1)



61 ▼ (1)



62 ▼ (1)



63 Δ (1)



64 Δ (1)



65 Δ (1)



66 Δ (1)



67 Δ (1)



68 Δ (1)



75 ▼ (1)



76 ▲ (1)



77 ▲ (1)



78 ▼ (1)

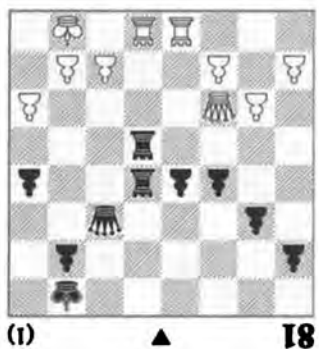
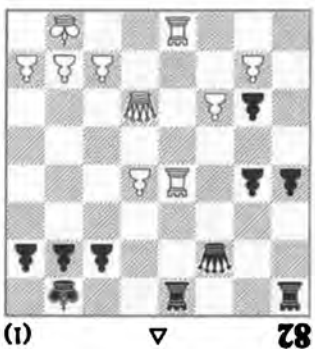
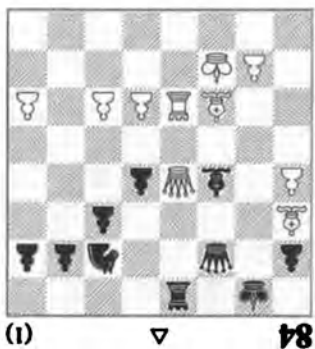
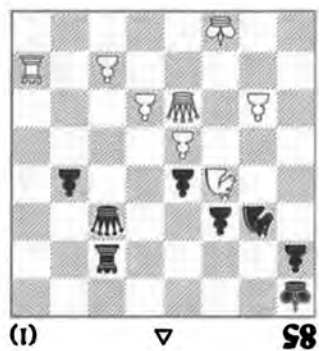


79 ▲ (1)



80 ▲ (1)





87 Δ (1)88 Δ (1)89 Δ (1)90 Δ (1)91 Δ (1)92 ∇ (1)

93 Δ (1)



94 Δ (1)



95 ▼ (1)



96 Δ (1)



97 ▼ (2)



98 Δ (2)



105 Δ (3)



106 Δ (3)



107 ▼ (4)



108 Δ (4)



109 ▼ (5)



110 Δ (6)



PASSED PAWN
FREIBAUER
ПРОХОДНАЯ ПЕШКА



111 \triangle (1)112 \blacktriangledown (1)113 \triangle (1)114 \blacktriangledown (1)115 \triangle (1)116 \blacktriangledown (1)

117 ▼ (1)



118 ▲ (1)



119 ▲ (1)



120 ▲ (1)



121 ▲ (1)



122 ▼ (2)



123 ▼ (2)



124 ▲ (2)



125 ▲ (2)



126 ▲ (2)



127 ▼ (2)



128 ▼ (2)



129 △ (2)



130 △ (3)



131 △ (3)



132 △ (3)

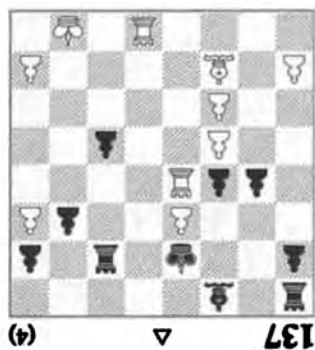
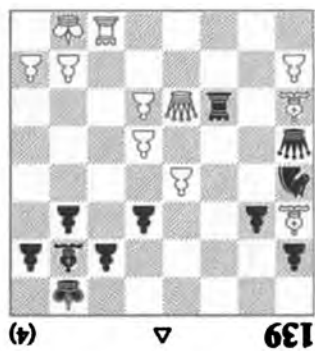


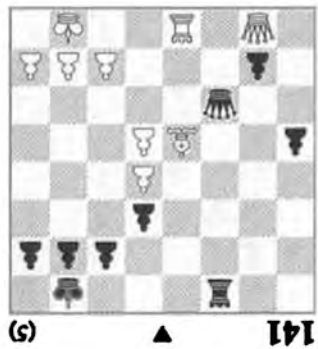
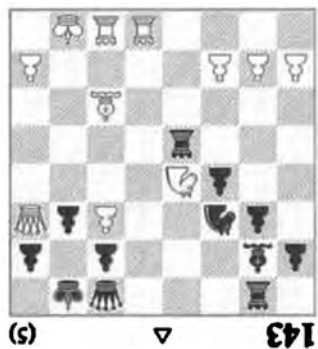
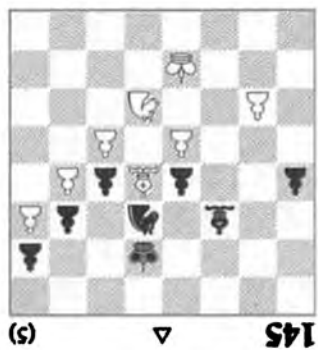
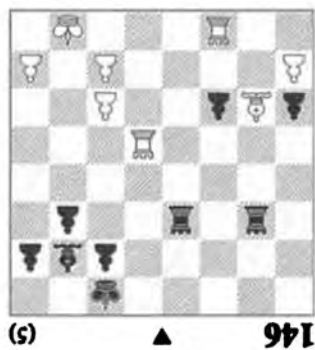
133 ▼ (3)



134 ▼ (4)







147 Δ (6)



148 Δ (6)



149 Δ (6)



150 Δ (6)



151 Δ (6)



152 Δ (6)



153 △ (6)



154 ▼ (6)



155 ▼ (6)



156 △ (6)



157 △ (6)



158 △ (6)



159 ▼ (6)



160 ▲ (6)



161 ▼ (6)



162 ▼ (6)



163 ▲ (6)



164 ▼ (6)



165 \triangle (6)166 \triangle (7)167 ∇ (7)168 ∇ (7)169 \triangle (7)170 ∇ (7)

171 Δ (7)172 Δ (7)173 Δ (7)174 Δ (7)175 ∇ (7)176 Δ (7)

**INTERCEPTION
UNTERBRECHEN
DER ANGRIFFSLINIE
ПЕРЕКРЫТИЕ**



177 Δ (1)178 Δ (1)179 Δ (1)180 Δ (1)181 ∇ (1)182 Δ (1)

183 △ (1)



184 ▼ (1)



185 △ (1)



186 △ (1)

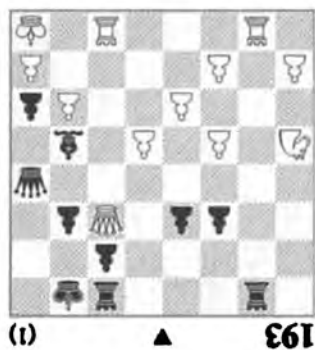
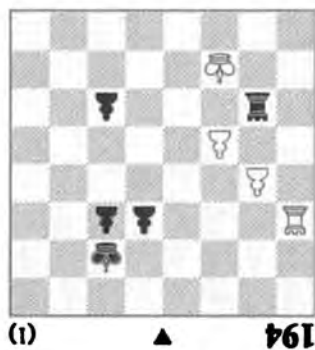


187 △ (1)



188 △ (1)





195 ▼ (1)



196 ▼ (1)



197 ▲ (1)



198 ▲ (1)



199 ▲ (1)



200 ▲ (1)



201 △ (2)



202 △ (2)



203 △ (2)



204 △ (2)



205 △ (2)



206 ▼ (2)



207 △ (2)



208 ▼ (2)



209 ▼ (2)



210 ▼ (2)



211 ▼ (2)



212 △ (2)



213 ▼ (2)



214 ▼ (2)



215 ▲ (2)



216 ▼ (3)



217 ▼ (3)



218 ▲ (3)



219 Δ (3)



220 Δ (3)



221 ▼ (3)



222 Δ (3)



223 ▼ (3)



224 Δ (3)



225 △ (3)



226 ▼ (3)



227 △ (3)



228 △ (3)



229 △ (3)



230 △ (3)



231 Δ (3)



232 Δ (3)



233 Δ (3)



234 Δ (3)



235 Δ (3)



236 Δ (3)



237 △ (3)



238 △ (3)



239 △ (3)



240 ▼ (3)

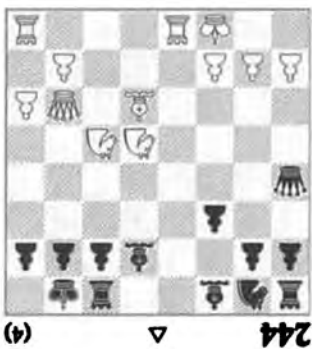


241 ▼ (3)



242 △ (3)





249 △ (4)



250 ▼ (4)



251 ▼ (4)



252 ▼ (4)



253 ▼ (4)



254 ▼ (4)



255 △ (4)



256 ▼ (4)



257 △ (4)



258 △ (4)



259 △ (4)



260 △ (4)



261 ▼ (4)



262 ▼ (4)



263 ▲ (5)



264 ▲ (5)



265 ▼ (5)



266 ▲ (5)



267 △ (5)



268 ▼ (5)



269 △ (5)



270 △ (5)



271 △ (6)



272 ▼ (6)



273 △ (6)



274 ▼ (6)



275 △ (6)



276 ▼ (6)



277 ▼ (6)



278 △ (6)



279 Δ (6)



280 Δ (6)



281 Δ (6)



282 ▼ (6)



283 ▼ (6)



284 Δ (6)



285 Δ (6)286 Δ (6)287 Δ (6)288 Δ (7)289 ∇ (7)290 ∇ (7)

291 △ (7)



292 △ (7)



293 △ (7)



294 △ (7)



295 ▼ (7)



296 △ (7)



297 Δ (7)



298 Δ (7)



299 ▼ (7)



300 Δ (7)



301 Δ (7)



**SPACE CLEARANCE
RÄUMUNG EINES FELDS
ОСВОБОЖДЕНИЕ ПОЛЯ**



302 ▼ (1)



303 ▲ (1)



304 ▼ (1)



305 ▲ (1)



306 ▲ (1)



307 ▲ (1)



308 ▼ (1)



309 ▲ (1)



310 ▲ (1)



311 ▼ (1)



312 ▲ (1)



313 ▲ (1)



314 Δ (1)315 Δ (1)316 Δ (1)317 Δ (1)318 ∇ (1)319 Δ (1)

320 △ (1)



321 △ (1)



322 △ (1)



323 △ (1)



324 △ (1)



325 ▼ (1)



326 ▼ (1)



327 ▼ (1)



328 ▼ (1)



329 ▼ (1)



330 ▲ (1)



331 ▼ (1)



332 △ (1)



333 △ (1)



334 ▼ (2)



335 △ (2)



336 ▼ (2)



337 ▼ (2)



338 ▼ (2)



339 ▲ (2)



340 ▲ (2)



341 ▼ (2)



342 ▲ (2)



343 ▼ (2)



344 ▼ (2)



345 ▼ (2)



346 ▲ (2)



347 ▲ (2)



348 ▲ (2)



349 ▼ (2)



350 ▼ (2)



351 ▲ (2)



352 ▼ (2)



353 ▲ (2)



354 ▲ (2)

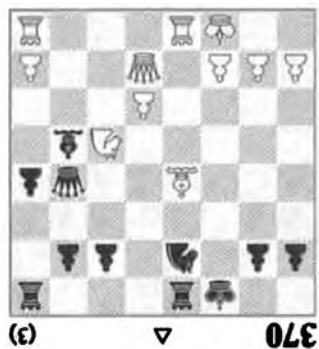
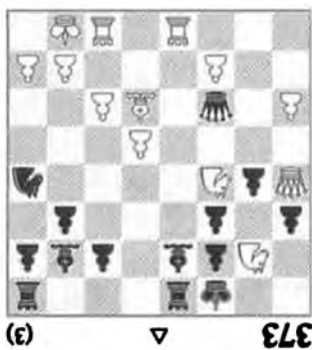


355 ▼ (2)



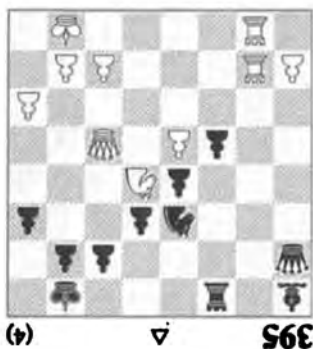
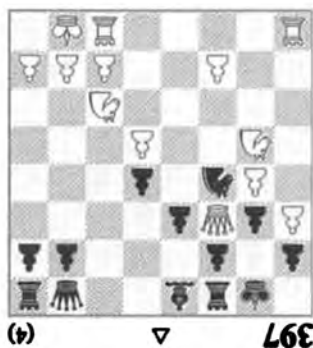
356 \triangle (2)357 \triangle (2)358 ∇ (2)359 ∇ (2)360 ∇ (2)361 \triangle (2)

362 \triangle (2)363 \triangle (2)364 \triangle (2)365 \triangle (2)366 ∇ (2)367 ∇ (2)



380 \triangle (3)381 \triangle (3)382 \triangle (3)383 ∇ (3)384 \triangle (3)385 ∇ (3)

386 Δ (3)387 ∇ (3)388 Δ (3)389 Δ (3)390 Δ (3)391 Δ (3)



398 ▼ (4)



399 ▲ (4)



400 ▲ (4)



401 ▼ (4)



402 ▲ (4)



403 ▲ (4)



404 △ (4)



405 ▼ (4)



406 △ (4)



407 △ (4)



408 △ (4)



409 ▼ (4)



410 Δ (4)411 Δ (4)412 Δ (4)413 Δ (4)414 Δ (4)415 Δ (4)

416 Δ (4)417 Δ (4)418 ∇ (4)419 Δ (4)420 Δ (4)421 Δ (4)

422 Δ (4)423 ∇ (4)424 Δ (4)425 Δ (4)426 ∇ (4)427 Δ (4)

428 △ (4)



429 △ (4)



430 △ (4)



431 ▼ (4)



432 △ (4)



433 ▼ (4)



434 ▼ (4)



435 ▼ (4)



436 ▲ (4)



437 ▲ (4)



438 ▲ (4)



439 ▲ (4)



440 \triangle (4)441 \triangle (4)442 \triangle (4)443 ∇ (4)444 ∇ (4)445 \triangle (4)

446 ▼ (4)



447 ▲ (4)



448 ▲ (4)



449 ▼ (4)



450 ▲ (4)



451 ▼ (4)



452 Δ (5)453 Δ (5)454 Δ (5)455 Δ (5)456 ∇ (5)457 Δ (5)

458 ▼ (5)



459 △ (5)



460 ▼ (5)



461 △ (5)



462 △ (5)



463 △ (5)



464 Δ (5)465 Δ (5)466 Δ (5)467 ∇ (5)468 Δ (5)469 Δ (5)

470 \triangle (5)471 \blacktriangledown (5)472 \triangle (5)473 \triangle (5)474 \triangle (5)475 \triangle (5)

476 \triangle (5)477 \blacktriangledown (5)478 \triangle (5)479 \triangle (5)480 \triangle (5)481 \triangle (5)

482 ▼ (5)



483 ▼ (5)



484 ▲ (5)



485 ▲ (5)



486 ▲ (5)



487 ▲ (5)



488 △ (5)



489 △ (5)



490 △ (5)



491 △ (5)



492 ▼ (5)



493 △ (5)



494 Δ (5)495 Δ (5)496 Δ (5)497 ∇ (5)498 ∇ (5)499 Δ (5)

500 Δ (6)501 Δ (6)502 Δ (6)503 Δ (6)504 Δ (6)505 Δ (6)

506 ▼ (6)



507 ▼ (6)



508 ▲ (6)



509 ▲ (6)



510 ▲ (6)



511 ▼ (6)



512 Δ (6)513 Δ (6)514 Δ (6)515 Δ (6)516 ∇ (6)517 Δ (6)

518 Δ (6)



519 Δ (6)



520 Δ (6)



521 Δ (6)



522 Δ (6)



523 Δ (6)



524 ▼ (6)



525 ▼ (6)



526 ▲ (6)



527 ▲ (6)



528 ▲ (6)



529 ▲ (6)



530 \triangle (6)531 ∇ (6)532 ∇ (6)533 ∇ (6)534 ∇ (6)535 \triangle (6)

536 \triangle (6)537 ∇ (6)538 \triangle (6)539 \triangle (6)540 \triangle (7)541 ∇ (7)

548 ▼ (7)



549 ▲ (7)



550 ▲ (7)



551 ▲ (7)



552 ▲ (7)



553 ▲ (7)



554 \triangle (7)555 \triangle (7)556 \triangle (7)557 ∇ (7)558 \triangle (7)559 ∇ (7)

560 Δ (7)561 Δ (7)562 Δ (7)563 ∇ (7)564 Δ (7)565 Δ (7)

566 Δ (7)567 Δ (7)568 Δ (7)569 Δ (7)570 ∇ (7)571 Δ (7)

572 Δ (7)



573 Δ (7)



574 Δ (7)



575 Δ (7)



576 Δ (7)



577 Δ (7)



578 Δ (7)



579 Δ (7)



580 Δ (7)



581 Δ (7)



582 ▼ (7)



583 Δ (7)



**DEFLECTION
ABLENKUNG
ОТВЛЕЧЕНИЕ**



584 Δ (1)585 Δ (1)586 Δ (1)587 Δ (1)588 Δ (1)589 Δ (1)

590 \triangle (1)591 ∇ (1)592 \triangle (1)593 \triangle (1)594 \triangle (1)595 ∇ (1)

596 ▼ (1)



597 ▲ (1)



598 ▼ (1)



599 ▲ (1)



600 ▲ (1)



601 ▼ (1)



602 ▼ (1)



603 ▲ (1)



604 ▼ (1)



605 ▼ (1)



606 ▲ (1)



607 ▼ (1)



608 ▼ (1)



609 ▲ (1)



610 ▲ (1)



611 ▼ (1)



612 ▲ (1)



613 ▲ (1)



614 Δ (1)615 Δ (1)616 Δ (1)617 Δ (1)618 Δ (1)619 \blacktriangledown (1)

620 Δ (1)621 ∇ (1)622 ∇ (1)623 Δ (1)624 Δ (1)625 ∇ (1)

626 △ (1)



627 ▼ (1)



628 ▼ (1)



629 △ (1)



630 ▼ (1)



631 △ (1)



632 ▼ (1)



633 ▲ (1)



634 ▲ (1)



635 ▼ (1)



636 ▼ (1)



637 ▲ (1)



638 △ (1)



639 ▼ (1)



640 ▼ (1)



641 △ (1)



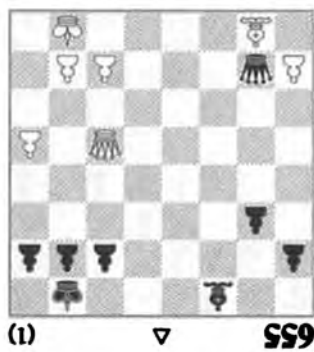
642 △ (1)



643 △ (1)



644 Δ (1)645 Δ (1)646 Δ (1)647 Δ (1)648 Δ (1)649 ∇ (1)



656 \triangle (1)657 \triangle (1)658 \triangle (1)659 ∇ (1)660 ∇ (1)661 \triangle (1)

662 Δ (1)663 Δ (1)664 Δ (1)665 ∇ (1)666 Δ (1)667 Δ (1)

668 ▼ (1)



669 ▲ (1)



670 ▲ (1)



671 ▼ (1)



672 ▲ (1)



673 ▼ (1)



674 \triangle (1)675 \blacktriangledown (1)676 \triangle (1)677 \blacktriangledown (1)678 \blacktriangledown (1)679 \blacktriangledown (1)

680 Δ (1)681 Δ (1)682 ∇ (1)683 Δ (1)684 ∇ (1)685 Δ (1)

686 ▼ (2)



687 ▼ (2)



688 ▲ (2)



689 ▼ (2)



690 ▲ (2)



691 ▼ (2)



692 Δ (2)693 Δ (2)694 Δ (2)695 Δ (2)696 Δ (2)697 Δ (2)

698 \triangle (2)699 ∇ (2)700 \triangle (2)701 ∇ (2)702 \triangle (2)703 \triangle (2)

704 ▼ (2)



705 ▲ (2)



706 ▼ (2)



707 ▲ (2)



708 ▲ (2)



709 ▲ (2)



710 Δ (2)711 Δ (2)712 Δ (2)713 Δ (2)714 ∇ (2)715 Δ (2)

716 \triangle (2)717 ∇ (2)718 \triangle (2)719 \triangle (2)720 \triangle (2)721 ∇ (2)

722 Δ (2)723 ∇ (2)724 Δ (2)725 Δ (2)726 Δ (2)727 Δ (2)

728 \triangle (2)729 \blacktriangledown (2)730 \triangle (2)731 \blacktriangledown (2)732 \triangle (2)733 \triangle (2)

734 Δ (2)



735 Δ (2)



736 ▼ (2)



737 Δ (2)



738 ▼ (2)



739 Δ (2)



740 \triangle (2)741 \blacktriangledown (2)742 \blacktriangledown (2)743 \blacktriangledown (2)744 \blacktriangledown (2)745 \blacktriangledown (2)

746 △ (2)



747 ▼ (2)



748 △ (2)



749 ▼ (2)



750 △ (2)



751 △ (2)



752 Δ (2)753 Δ (2)754 ∇ (2)755 Δ (2)756 Δ (2)757 Δ (2)

758 ▼ (2)



759 ▼ (2)



760 ▲ (2)



761 ▲ (2)



762 ▼ (2)



763 ▲ (2)



764 Δ (2)765 Δ (2)766 Δ (2)767 ∇ (2)768 ∇ (2)769 Δ (2)

770 Δ (2)771 Δ (2)772 ∇ (2)773 Δ (2)774 Δ (2)775 Δ (2)

776 \triangle (2)777 ∇ (2)778 ∇ (2)779 \triangle (2)780 \triangle (2)781 \triangle (2)

782 ▼ (2)



783 ▼ (2)



784 ▼ (2)



785 ▲ (2)



786 ▲ (2)



787 ▼ (2)



788 ▼ (3)



789 ▲ (3)



790 ▼ (3)



791 ▼ (3)



792 ▲ (3)



793 ▲ (3)



794 △ (3)



795 ▼ (3)



796 △ (3)



797 ▼ (3)



798 ▼ (3)



799 ▼ (3)



806 Δ (3)807 Δ (3)808 Δ (3)809 Δ (3)810 Δ (3)811 Δ (3)

812 Δ (3)813 Δ (3)814 Δ (3)815 ∇ (3)816 ∇ (3)817 ∇ (3)

818 Δ (3)819 Δ (3)820 Δ (3)821 Δ (3)822 ∇ (3)823 Δ (3)

824 Δ (3)825 Δ (3)826 Δ (3)827 Δ (3)828 ∇ (3)829 ∇ (3)

830 ▼ (3)



831 ▲ (3)



832 ▼ (3)



833 ▲ (3)



834 ▲ (3)



835 ▲ (3)



836 \triangle (3)837 \blacktriangledown (3)838 \blacktriangledown (3)839 \blacktriangledown (3)840 \blacktriangledown (3)841 \blacktriangledown (3)

842 ▼ (3)



843 ▲ (3)



844 ▲ (3)



845 ▼ (3)



846 ▼ (3)



847 ▲ (3)



848 △ (3)



849 △ (3)



850 △ (3)



851 ▼ (3)



852 △ (3)



853 △ (3)



854 ▼ (3)



855 ▼ (3)



856 ▲ (3)



857 ▲ (3)



858 ▲ (3)



859 ▲ (3)



860 Δ (3)861 Δ (3)862 Δ (3)863 ∇ (3)864 ∇ (3)865 Δ (3)

866 ▼ (3)



867 △ (3)



868 △ (3)



869 △ (3)



870 ▼ (3)



871 △ (3)



872 Δ (3)873 ∇ (3)874 ∇ (3)875 Δ (3)876 Δ (3)877 ∇ (3)

878 ▼ (3)



879 ▲ (3)



880 ▼ (3)



881 ▼ (3)



882 ▼ (3)



883 ▼ (3)



884 Δ (3)885 Δ (3)886 ∇ (3)887 Δ (3)888 Δ (3)889 Δ (3)

890 \triangle (3)891 \triangle (3)892 ∇ (3)893 ∇ (3)894 \triangle (3)895 ∇ (3)

896 Δ (3)897 Δ (3)898 Δ (3)899 ∇ (3)900 ∇ (3)901 Δ (3)

902 Δ (3)903 Δ (3)904 Δ (3)905 Δ (3)906 ∇ (4)907 Δ (4)

908 △ (4)



909 ▼ (4)



910 △ (4)



911 ▼ (4)



912 △ (4)



913 △ (4)



914 ▼ (4)



915 △ (4)



916 △ (4)



917 ▼ (4)



918 △ (4)



919 ▼ (4)



920 Δ (4)921 Δ (4)922 Δ (4)923 Δ (4)924 ∇ (4)925 Δ (4)

926 Δ (4)927 Δ (4)928 Δ (4)929 ∇ (4)930 ∇ (4)931 Δ (4)

932 ▼ (4)



933 ▼ (4)



934 ▼ (4)



935 ▲ (4)



936 ▼ (4)



937 ▲ (4)



938 Δ (4)939 ∇ (4)940 Δ (4)941 Δ (4)942 ∇ (4)943 Δ (4)

944 ▼ (4)



945 ▼ (4)



946 ▲ (4)



947 ▲ (4)



948 ▲ (4)



949 ▲ (4)



950 Δ (4)951 Δ (4)952 Δ (4)953 Δ (4)954 Δ (4)955 Δ (4)

956 \triangle (4)957 ∇ (4)958 \triangle (4)959 \triangle (4)960 \triangle (4)961 \triangle (4)

962 Δ (4)963 Δ (4)964 Δ (4)965 Δ (4)966 Δ (4)967 ∇ (4)

968 Δ (4)969 Δ (4)970 Δ (4)971 Δ (4)972 ∇ (4)973 Δ (4)

974 \triangle (4)975 ∇ (4)976 \triangle (4)977 \triangle (4)978 \triangle (4)979 ∇ (4)

980 ▼ (4)



981 △ (4)



982 △ (4)



983 △ (4)



984 △ (4)



985 △ (4)



986 \triangle (4)987 \triangle (4)988 \triangle (4)989 \triangle (4)990 \triangle (4)991 \blacktriangledown (4)

992 \triangle (4)993 \blacktriangledown (4)994 \triangle (4)995 \blacktriangledown (4)996 \triangle (4)997 \blacktriangledown (4)

998 Δ (4)



999 Δ (4)



1000 Δ (4)



1001 Δ (4)



1002 Δ (4)



1003 Δ (4)



1004 ▼ (4)



1005 △ (4)



1006 △ (4)



1007 ▼ (4)



1008 △ (4)



1009 ▼ (4)



1010 Δ (4)1011 Δ (4)1012 Δ (4)1013 ∇ (4)1014 Δ (4)1015 Δ (4)

1016 Δ (4)1017 ∇ (4)1018 Δ (4)1019 ∇ (4)1020 ∇ (4)1021 Δ (4)

1022 △ (4)



1023 ▼ (4)



1024 ▼ (4)



1025 △ (4)



1026 △ (4)



1027 △ (4)



1028 Δ (4)1029 ∇ (4)1030 Δ (4)1031 Δ (4)1032 Δ (4)1033 ∇ (4)

1034 ▼ (4)



1035 △ (4)



1036 △ (4)



1037 △ (4)



1038 △ (4)



1039 △ (4)



1040 \triangle (4)1041 \blacktriangledown (4)1042 \triangle (4)1043 \blacktriangledown (4)1044 \triangle (5)1045 \triangle (5)

1046 \triangle (5)1047 \blacktriangledown (5)1048 \triangle (5)1049 \blacktriangledown (5)1050 \blacktriangledown (5)1051 \triangle (5)

1052 Δ (5)1053 Δ (5)1054 Δ (5)1055 Δ (5)1056 Δ (5)1057 Δ (5)

1058 Δ (5)



1059 Δ (5)



1060 Δ (5)



1061 Δ (5)



1062 Δ (5)



1063 Δ (5)



1064 Δ (5)1065 Δ (5)1066 ∇ (5)1067 Δ (5)1068 Δ (5)1069 Δ (5)

1070 ▼ (5)



1071 △ (5)



1072 △ (5)



1073 △ (5)



1074 ▼ (5)



1075 △ (5)



1076 ▼ (5)



1077 △ (5)



1078 △ (5)



1079 △ (5)



1080 ▼ (5)



1081 △ (5)



1082 ▼ (5)



1083 ▼ (5)



1084 ▲ (5)



1085 ▲ (5)



1086 ▲ (5)



1087 ▲ (5)



1088 ▼ (5)



1089 △ (5)



1090 △ (5)



1091 △ (5)



1092 ▼ (5)



1093 ▼ (5)



1094 ▼ (5)



1095 ▼ (5)



1096 ▲ (5)



1097 ▲ (5)



1098 ▲ (5)



1099 ▲ (5)



1100 ▼ (5)



1101 ▲ (5)



1102 ▼ (5)



1103 ▲ (5)



1104 ▲ (5)



1105 ▲ (5)



1106 Δ (5)1107 Δ (5)1108 Δ (5)1109 Δ (5)1110 Δ (5)1111 Δ (5)

1112 Δ (5)



1113 Δ (5)



1114 ▼ (5)



1115 Δ (5)



1116 Δ (5)



1117 ▼ (5)



1118 Δ (5)1119 Δ (5)1120 ∇ (5)1121 Δ (5)1122 Δ (5)1123 Δ (5)

1124 △ (5)



1125 ▼ (5)



1126 △ (5)



1127 ▼ (5)



1128 △ (5)



1129 △ (5)



1130 ▼ (5)



1131 ▼ (5)



1132 ▼ (5)



1133 ▼ (5)



1134 ▲ (5)



1135 ▲ (5)



1136 Δ (5)1137 ∇ (5)1138 ∇ (5)1139 Δ (5)1140 Δ (5)1141 ∇ (5)

1142 \triangle (5)1143 \blacktriangledown (5)1144 \triangle (6)1145 \blacktriangledown (6)1146 \triangle (6)1147 \blacktriangledown (6)

1148 ▼ (6)



1149 ▲ (6)



1150 ▲ (6)



1151 ▼ (6)



1152 ▲ (6)



1153 ▲ (6)



1154 Δ (6)1155 ∇ (6)1156 ∇ (6)1157 Δ (6)1158 ∇ (6)1159 ∇ (6)

1160 Δ (6)1161 Δ (6)1162 Δ (6)1163 Δ (6)1164 Δ (6)1165 ∇ (6)

1166 ▼ (6)



1167 ▼ (6)



1168 ▲ (6)



1169 ▼ (6)



1170 ▲ (6)



1171 ▲ (6)



1172 \triangle (6)1173 ∇ (6)1174 \triangle (6)1175 ∇ (6)1176 \triangle (6)1177 \triangle (6)

1178 Δ (6)1179 Δ (6)1180 ∇ (6)1181 Δ (6)1182 ∇ (6)1183 Δ (6)

1184 Δ (6)1185 Δ (6)1186 Δ (6)1187 ∇ (6)1188 Δ (6)1189 Δ (6)

1190 Δ (6)1191 Δ (6)1192 Δ (6)1193 Δ (6)1194 ∇ (6)1195 Δ (6)

1196 Δ (6)1197 Δ (6)1198 Δ (6)1199 Δ (6)1200 Δ (6)1201 ∇ (6)

1202 △ (6)



1203 △ (6)



1204 ▼ (6)



1205 △ (6)



1206 ▼ (6)



1207 △ (6)



1208 Δ (6)



1209 ▼ (6)



1210 Δ (6)



1211 ▼ (6)



1212 Δ (6)



1213 Δ (6)



1214 ▼ (6)



1215 △ (6)



1216 △ (6)



1217 ▼ (6)



1218 ▼ (6)



1219 △ (6)



1220 Δ (6)1221 Δ (6)1222 Δ (6)1223 Δ (6)1224 Δ (6)1225 ∇ (6)

1226 △ (6)



1227 ▼ (6)



1228 △ (6)



1229 ▼ (6)



1230 △ (6)



1231 △ (6)



1232 Δ (6)1233 Δ (6)1234 ∇ (6)1235 ∇ (6)1236 ∇ (6)1237 Δ (6)

1238 ▼ (6)



1239 ▼ (6)



1240 ▼ (6)



1241 ▲ (6)



1242 ▲ (6)



1243 ▼ (6)



1250 Δ (7)1251 Δ (7)1252 Δ (7)1253 ∇ (7)1254 Δ (7)1255 ∇ (7)

1256 Δ (7)1257 Δ (7)1258 Δ (7)1259 Δ (7)1260 Δ (7)1261 Δ (7)

1262 ▼ (7)



1263 △ (7)



1264 △ (7)



1265 △ (7)



1266 △ (7)



1267 ▼ (7)



1268 ▼ (7)



1269 ▲ (7)



1270 ▲ (7)



1271 ▼ (7)



1272 ▼ (7)



1273 ▲ (7)



1274 Δ (7)1275 Δ (7)1276 ∇ (7)1277 Δ (7)1278 Δ (7)1279 Δ (7)

1280 ▼ (7)



1281 ▼ (7)



1282 ▲ (7)



1283 ▲ (7)



1284 ▲ (7)



1285 ▼ (7)



1286 ▼ (7)



1287 ▲ (7)



1288 ▲ (7)



1289 ▲ (7)



1290 ▼ (7)



1291 ▲ (7)



1298 Δ (7)1299 ∇ (7)1300 Δ (7)1301 Δ (7)1302 Δ (7)1303 Δ (7)

1304 Δ (7)1305 ∇ (7)1306 Δ (7)1307 Δ (7)1308 ∇ (7)1309 Δ (7)

1310 Δ (7)1311 ∇ (7)1312 Δ (7)1313 ∇ (7)1314 Δ (7)1315 Δ (7)

1316 ▼ (7)



1317 ▲ (7)



1318 ▼ (7)



1319 ▼ (7)



1320 ▲ (7)



1321 ▼ (7)



1322 △ (7)



1323 ▼ (7)



1324 △ (7)



1325 △ (7)



1326 △ (7)



1327 ▼ (7)



1328 Δ (7)1329 Δ (7)1330 Δ (7)1331 Δ (7)1332 Δ (7)1333 ∇ (7)

1334 Δ (7)1335 Δ (7)1336 ∇ (7)1337 Δ (7)1338 Δ (7)1339 Δ (7)

1340 ▼ (7)



1341 △ (7)



1342 △ (7)



1343 ▼ (7)



**SOLUTIONS
LÖSUNGEN
РЕШЕНИЯ**



1. 1. $\Delta c3-b5$ $c6xb5$ 2. $\text{P}c2xc7$ $\Delta d6xc7$ 3. $\text{E}c1xc7$ $\text{C}b8xc7$ 4. $\Delta f4xe6$ $\text{C}c7-d7$
5. $\Delta e6xd8$ $\text{E}h8xd8$ 6. $\Delta d3xb5$. *Reshevsky - Gligorich, New York, 1952*
2. 1. $d6-d7$. *Ilivickij - Kasparjan, SSSR, 1952*
3. 1... $e5xf4$ 2. $g3xf4$ $\Delta f6xe4$. *Levenfish - Rauzer, SSSR, 1933*
4. 1... $\Delta d4xf2$ 2. $\text{P}f1xf2$ $\text{P}g4xd1$. *Novotelnov - Averbah, SSSR, 1951*
5. 1... $\Delta f6xd4$ 2. $\text{C}g1-f1$ $\text{E}e8-e3$. *Tukmakov - Gufeld, SSSR, 1972*
6. 1. $\text{E}c5-c8$ $\text{P}e6xd7$ 2. $\text{P}a3-f8$. *Alekhine - Nestor, Trinidad, 1939*
7. 1... $\text{P}b6-f2$ 2. $\Delta f5-g3$ $\text{P}f2-e1$. *Teschner - Portish, Monte Carlo, 1969*
8. 1. $\text{P}h3-h6$ $\Delta g5xh6$ 2. $\Delta f4xh6$ $\text{C}g7-h7$ 3. $\Delta h6-f8$. *Magrin - Sawij, Espana, 1968*
9. 1... $\Delta c5xf2$ 2. $\text{C}g1xf2$ $\text{P}c7-f4$ 3. $\text{C}f2-g1$ $\text{E}c8xc1$. *Matanovich - Alster, Uppsala, 1956*
10. 1... $\text{E}c4xc2$ 2. $\text{P}d2xc2$ $\text{P}b2-c1$. *Nielsen - Geller, Stockholm, 1954*
11. 1... $\text{P}f8-g8$ 2. $\text{P}b3-b5$ $\text{P}g8-c4$. *Nesis - Kolker, corr., 1979*
12. 1... $\text{P}h3xh2$ 2. $\text{P}e5xh2$ $\Delta d6xh2$ 3. $\text{C}g1xh2$ $\text{E}d8xd1$. *Csanadi - Pogats, Hungary, 1963*
13. 1. $\Delta f4xe6$ $\text{C}f7xe6$ 2. $f2-f4$. *Middleton - Rubinstein, Barmen, 1905*
14. 1. $\Delta g5xf7$ $\text{E}f8xf7$ 2. $\Delta d5-e7$ $\Delta c6xe7$ 3. $\Delta c4xf7$ $\text{P}g6xf7$ 4. $\text{E}f1xf7$. *Chigorin - Schlechter, London, 1899*
15. 1... $\Delta e5-f3$ 2. $g2xf3$ $\Delta d6xf5$ 3. $\text{P}d4-f2$ $g4-g3$ 4. $\text{P}f2-e1$ $g3xh2$ 5. $\text{C}g1-f2$ $\text{P}g5-g3$ 6. $\text{C}f2-e2$ $\Delta f5-d4$. *I. Szabo - Doda, Constanta, 1969*
16. 1. $\text{E}e3xe4$ $f5xe4$ 2. $\text{E}e1xe4$. *Kotkov - Dzhindzhilhashvili, SSSR, 1966*
17. 1... $\Delta f6-e4$ 2. $\Delta g2xe4$ $\Delta c6xd4$ 3. $\text{E}f5-f4$ $\Delta d4-f5$ 4. $\text{P}d1-f3$ $\Delta f5xg3$. *Cherkasov - Hohlov, SSSR, 1979*
18. 1. $\text{E}e1xe6$ $\text{P}e7xe6$ 2. $\text{E}b7xd7$ $\text{C}f7-f6$ 3. $\text{P}g4-g7$ $\text{C}f6-f5$ 4. $\text{E}d7-f7$ $\text{P}e6xf7$
5. $\text{P}g7xf7$. *Grunsborg - Nielsen, Copenhagen, 1953*
19. 1. $\Delta g2-d5$ $\text{C}g8-f8$ 2. $\Delta f5xe7$ $\text{C}f8xe7$ 3. $\text{E}a1-e1$ $e6-e5$ 4. $f4-f5$ $\Delta g6-f8$ 5. $\text{P}g4-g7$ $\text{C}e7-e8$ 6. $\text{P}g7xf6$. *Alatorcev - Goglidze, SSSR, 1933*
20. 1... $\Delta e7xh4$ 2. $g3xh4$ $\text{E}f7-f3$ 3. $\Delta c2-e3$ $\text{E}f3-g3$ 4. $\text{C}g2-h1$ $\text{E}f8-f2$. *Hug - Hort, Skopje, 1972*
21. 1. $\Delta e5xf7$ $\text{E}f8xf7$ 2. $\Delta g5xf6$ $\Delta e7xf6$ 3. $\text{E}f5-d5$ $\text{P}d6-c6$ 4. $\text{E}d5-d6$ $\text{P}c6-e8$ 5. $\text{E}d6-d7$. *Botvinnik - Vidmar, Nottingham, 1936*
22. 1. $\Delta e5xf7$ $\Delta h6xf7$ 2. $\Delta d5-e7$ $\text{C}g8-g7$ 3. $\Delta c1-b2$ $\text{C}g7-h6$ 4. $\text{P}e4-e3$ $\Delta c5-a4$
5. $f4-f5$ $g6-g5$ 6. $\text{P}e3-h3$. *Selevinskij - Ravinskij, SSSR, 1962*
23. 1. $\Delta f4-g6$ $\text{E}f8-e8$ 2. $\text{E}f1xf7$ $\text{C}g8xf7$ 3. $\text{P}d1-h5$ $\Delta c8-e6$ 4. $\Delta g6-e7$ $\text{C}f7-f8$ 5. $\text{E}a1-f1$ $\Delta h7-f6$ 6. $\text{E}f1xf6$ $g7xf6$ 7. $\text{P}h5xh6$ $\text{C}f8-f7$ 8. $\text{P}h6xf6$. *Barcza - Tatar, Debrecen, 1931*
24. 1. $\text{E}f4-c4$ $b5-c4$ 2. $\text{P}c2xc4$ $\text{C}g8-f8$ 3. $\Delta d5xc7$ $\text{E}a8-a7$ 4. $\text{P}c4-g8$ $\text{C}f8-e7$
5. $\Delta c7-d5$. *Romanishin - Tukmakov, SSSR, 1978*
25. 1. $\Delta e5xf7$ $\text{C}g8xf7$ 2. $\Delta g5-f4$ $\text{P}d6-d7$ 3. $\Delta f4xc7$ $\text{E}b8-c8$ 4. $d5-d6$ $\text{C}f7-f8$ 5. $\text{P}d2-f4$ $h7-h6$ 6. $\Delta c4-d5$. *Balcerowski - Ziembinski, Swinoujscie, 1966*
26. 1. $\text{E}a5xc5$ $d6xc5$ 2. $\Delta f3-e5$ $\text{P}f7-e8$ 3. $d5-d6$ $\Delta c8-e6$ 4. $d6-d7$ $\text{P}e8-h5$ 5. $\Delta c3-a5$
 $\Delta e6xc4$ 6. $\text{P}d3xc4$ $\text{C}g8-h7$ 7. $\Delta a5xc7$ $\text{P}h5-d1$ 8. $\text{P}c4-f1$. *Trofimov - Psahis, SSSR, 1979*
27. 1. $\Delta f3xc6$ $b7xc6$ 2. $\text{E}e6-d6$ $\text{C}f7-e7$ 3. $\text{E}d6-e6$ $\text{C}e7-f7$. *Lipnizky - Boleslavsky, SSSR, 1950*

28. 1.♠f1-f2 ♖e2xf2 2.♣d1-h5. *Nedwezky - Kampen, Augsburg, 1955*
29. 1.♙d4xf6 ♗7xf6 2.♣g4-d7. **Geller - Gurgeni**, SSSR, 1958
30. 1... ♙f2-e1 2.♙d2xe1 ♣g2-g1 3.♙e1-d2 ♣g1-d4. *Kononov - Mordkovich, corr., 1957*
31. 1.♙b7xh7 ♙h6xh7 2.♣e2-e7. **Pulkis - Dajanc**, SSSR, 1973
32. 1.♙f4xg6 ♗7xg6 2.♙h2-h8 ♙g8-f7 3.♙h8-h7. *Kensmin - Davidson*, SSSR, 1958
33. 1... ♣h4xh2 2.♙h1xh2 ♙f6-g4 3.♙h2-h3 ♙g4xf2. **Stojanovsky - Guzel**, *Jugoslavija*, 1958
34. 1.♣d2xh6 ♙g7xh6 2.♙f5xh6 ♙g8-g7 3.♙h6-f5 ♙g7-g8 4.♙f5-h6. *Mazzoni - Kraidman, Tel Aviv*, 1964
35. 1... ♣c4-f1 2.♙g1xf1 ♙f5xe3 3.♙f1-e2 ♙e3-c4. **Kopaev - Vistanekis**, SSSR, 1949
36. 1.♣e4-e6 ♙g8-h8 2.♙f4-g6 ♗7xg6 3.♣e6-h3. *Levenfish - Zubarev*, SSSR, 1933
37. 1... ♙c4xe3 2.♙c1xc2 ♙a4-a1 3.♙g1-h2 ♙e3-f1. **Sax - Mariotti**, *Las Palmas*, 1978
38. 1... ♙f4xf3 2.g2xf3 ♙e6-h3 3.♙f1-e1 ♣c5-g1 4.♙e1-d2 ♣g1-g5. *Ragozin - Sokolovskij*, SSSR, 1954
39. 1... ♙h6xh2 2.♙h1-g1 ♣f4-g3 3.f2xg3 ♙a2-g2 4.♙g1-f1 ♙g2-f2. **Domuls - Staerman**, SSSR, 1978
40. 1.♙b1-b5 ♙g8-e8 2.♙b5-b1 ♙e8-g8 3.♙b1-b5. *Ulrich - Spengler, Berlin*, 1948
41. 1... ♙b7xc7 2.♣c3xc7 ♙f6-g4 3.h3xg4 ♣f4-f2 4.♙g1-h2 ♣f2-h4. **Unzicker - Averbah**, *Stockholm*, 1952
42. 1.♙a6-a8 ♙g8-h7 2.♣f3xe4 ♙xe4 3.♙g5-f6 ♙g6-g5 4.f4-f5 ♙d2xg2 5.♙h2xg2 ♣c5xc2 6.♙g2-g3 ♣c2-d3. *Thomas - Davidson, Spa*, 1926
43. 1... ♙g4xf2 2.♙g1xf2 ♣e6-e3 3.♙f2-g2 ♣e3-d2 4.♙g2-h3 ♣d2-h6 5.♙h3-g2 ♣h6-d2 6.♙g2-h3 ♣d2-h6. **Pudevsky - Keres**, *Moscow*, 1956
44. 1.♙h8-g8 ♙g5-h6 2.♙d3-e5 ♣f5xc2 3.♙e5xg4 ♙h6-h7 4.♙g4xf6 ♙h7-h6 5.♙f6-g4 ♙h6-h5 6.♙g4-f6 ♙h5-h6 7.♙f6-g4. *Taimanov - Larsen*, *Kopenhagen*, 1966
45. 1... ♙c6xg2 2.♙g1xg2 ♙b8xb4 3.♣a3xb4 ♣f6-f3 4.♙g2-g1 ♣f3xd1 5.♙g3-f1 ♙e5-f3 6.♙g1-g2 ♙f3-e1. **Karpov - Lengyel**, *Budapest*, 1973
46. 1.♙g1-h1 ♣e3-e2 2.♙h1-g1 ♣e2-e3 3.♙g1-h1. *Vidmar - Opochensky, Sliach*, 1932
47. 1.♙e3-b6 ♣d8-b6 2.♙g4xf6 ♗7xf6 3.♙d3xh7 ♙g8xh7 4.♣d1-h5 ♙h7-g7 5.♣h5-g4. **Littlewood - Hindle**, *Nottingham*, 1963
48. 1... ♙e8xe4 2.f3xe4 ♙h5-g4 3.♣f5-g6 ♙g4-h5. *Hazdan - Klochko*, SSSR, 1950
49. 1... ♙d8-f8 2.♙e5-e1 ♙h5xh2 3.♣g3xh2 ♙b7xg2 4.♣h2xg2 ♙f8-h8 5.♣g2-h2 ♙h8xh2 6.♙h1xh2 ♣d4-f2 7.♙h2-h1 ♣f2-f3. **Vaisman - Bielczyk, Iasi**, 1977
50. 1.♣d5-d8 ♙b8xd8 2.♙d1xd8 ♙g7-f8 3.♙e3-g5 ♙c6-d7 4.♙h1-h8 ♙g8xh8 5.♙d8xf8 ♙h8-g7 6.♙f8xf7 ♙g7-h8 7.♙f7-f8. *Romanishin - Lebovich*, SSSR, 1968
51. 1.♙h1xh5 ♙h8xh5 2.♣e2xg4 ♙g7-h6 3.♣g4xh5 ♙h6xh5 4.g3-g4 ♙h5-g4 5.♙d3-e2 ♙g4-f5 6.♙e2-d3 ♙f5-g4 7.♙d3-e2. **Geller - Notarosh**, *Novi Sad*, 1979

52. 1. ♖g3-f5 g6xf5 2. ♗h1xh7 ♜g7xh7 3. ♖f2-f5 ♜h7-g7 4. ♖f5-g4 ♜g7-f6 5. ♖g4-f4 ♜f6-g7 6. ♖f4-g4 ♜g7-f6 7. ♖g4-f4. *Speelman - Ree, Lone Pine, 1978*
53. 1. ♗d8-d2 2. ♖c2-d2 ♜g4xf2 3. ♜h1-g1 ♜f2xe4 4. f3xe4 ♖c6-g6 5. ♗e2-g4 ♖g6xg4 6. ♜g1-h1 ♖g4-f3. *Furman - Rovner, SSSR, 1956*
54. 1. ♖c1-h6 ♜g7xh6 2. ♗c3-h3 ♜h6-g5 3. ♜f6xh7 ♜g5-g4 4. ♗h3-g3. *Sallai - Saharov, corr., 1974*
55. 1... ♖h6-e3 2. ♜g1-h1 ♗h8xh2 3. ♜h1xh2 ♖e3-e2 4. ♜h2-h3 ♗d8-h8 5. ♜f3-h4 ♗h8xh4. *Raksin - Zhuravlev, SSSR, 1973*
56. 1. a4-a5 ♗c4xd4 2. a5-a6 ♗d4-a4 3. a6-a7 ♗h3-c8 4. ♗b7-c7 ♗c8-e6 5. ♗c7-b7 ♗e6-c8 6. ♗b7-c7. *Suttles - Darga, Lugano, 1968*
57. 1. ♗h1xh6. *Smejkal - Adorjan, Vrnjacka Banja, 1972*
58. 1. ♗d1xd5. *Lehmann - Blau, Arosa, 1952*
59. 1. ♗g5-f6. *Rytov - Malevinskij, SSSR, 1969*
60. 1. ♜d6-f5. *Tajmanov - N.N., SSSR, 1978*
61. 1... ♖c7-c6. *Ragozin - Panov, SSSR, 1940*
62. 1... ♖h5-f3. *Lederman - Pytel, Le Havre, 1977*
63. 1. ♖a4-d4. *Schuster - Schur, BRD, 1962*
64. 1. ♗e1-e8. *Domuls - Shkonda, SSSR, 1977*
65. 1. ♜d6-f5. *Pawelczak - Waagner, Berlin, 1964*
66. 1. ♗d7-d8. *Mjasnikov - Chistjakov, SSSR, 1965*
67. 1. ♜d4xe6. *Tohr - Filip, Skopje, 1972*
68. 1. ♗f3-c6. *Erbis - Kempf, BRD, 1954*
69. 1. ♗g3-g8. *Sturua - Kozlov, SSSR, 1975*
70. 1. ♖h5-h7 ♖f6xg5 2. ♜e5-d7. *Lieb - Kunsztowicz, BDR, 1974*
71. 1. ♖a4-c6. *Krogus - Martjoshov, SSSR, 1949*
72. 1. ♜c3-b5. *Ermenkov - Ostojich, Kecskemet, 1977*
73. 1. ♖d1-d4. *Jonsson - Pytel, Stockholm, 1975*
74. 1. ♗d2-d7. *Mihajlov - S. Sokolov, SSSR, 1975*
75. 1... ♗h8-e8 2. ♖e2-d1 ♖f5xf3. *OPOCHENSKY - Alehin, Paris, 1925*
76. 1. ♖g5-f6 ♖c7-g7 2. ♗e6-e7. *Tarasov - Assadov, SSSR, 1978*
77. 1. ♗g1-e1 ♗e5xe1 2. ♗f4xf5. *Miagmasuren - Bisguier, Tallin, 1971*
78. 1... ♖e7-e5. *Adam - Demitrescu, corr., 1934*
79. 1. ♗c3xf6 ♗d8-d5 2. ♖d1-d2. *Kinzel - Duckstein, Wien, 1958*
80. 1. f5-f6 ♗g7xf6 2. ♗c5xd6. *Grunfeld - Hellig, Berlin, 1928*
81. 1... ♗e4xe1 2. ♗d1xe1 ♗e5-e2. *Bagirov - Holmov, SSSR, 1962*
82. 1. ♖e3-a7. *Minich - Honfi, Vrnjacka Banja, 1966*
83. 1... ♜f6xe4 2. ♜c3xe4 ♜c7xd5. *Westerinen - Jansson, Uppsala, 1969*
84. 1. ♖d5-b3 ♜b8-a8 2. ♖b3xf7. *Paroulek - Kapich, corr., 1966*
85. 1. ♖d3-g6. *Katalymov - Kolpakov, SSSR, 1975*
86. 1... ♗d5xc4 2. ♖c3xc4 ♗d8-d1. *Alatorcev - Konstantinopolskij, SSSR, 1937*
87. 1. ♖g4-d4 ♗d5xc4 2. ♖d4xc5 ♗c7xf7 3. ♗f1-e1. *Ceshkovskij - Korenskij, SSSR, 1973*
88. 1. ♖h6-g7 ♗e5xg7 2. ♗f4xc7. *Szabo - Langeweg, Kecskemet, 1964*
89. 1. ♗h4-f6. *Matulovich - Lombardy, Zurich, 1961*

90. 1. ♖e2-c4. *Chaprasov - Lulchev, Bulgarija, 1956*
91. 1. ♗g5-f6. *Sholl - Markland, Nederland, 1972*
92. 1... ♖g4-e3 2. ♗d2-f2 ♖b1xf1. *Semchin - Melnikov, SSSR, 1976*
93. 1. ♖d5-f6 ♗g8-h8 2. ♖g5-g6. *Daskalov - Pudevski, Bulgarija, 1970*
94. 1. ♗g3-f3 ♖f7-g6 2. ♖f3xf5. *Litinskaja - Samaganova, SSSR, 1979*
95. 1... ♖c6-d7 *Mirej - Sheckes, SSSR, 1963*
96. 1. ♖g4-f6 ♗g8-h8 2. ♖f6-e8. *Botvinnik - Sharov, SSSR, 1928*
97. 1... ♖a2xd2 2. ♗d1xd2 ♖f4xg3 3. ♖e1xg3 ♖c8-c1. *Mieses - Gunsberg, Monte Carlo, 1902*
98. 1. ♖f4-e5 ♖f6xh4 2. ♖e5xe6 ♗g8-h8 3. ♖e6-e5 ♗h8-g8 4. ♖e5-d5. *Osnos - Malich, Zinnowitz, 1971*
99. 1... ♗g4xf3 2. ♖e2xf3 ♖d5xa2 3. ♖f3-a3 ♖a2xa3. *Forberger - Stoltz, Osterreich, 1955*
100. 1. ♖f3-f6 ♗h8-g8 2. ♗h6xg7 ♗g8xg7 3. ♗c4xf7. *Nimzowitsch - Tartakower, Karlovy Vary, 1911*
101. 1. ♖c3xd5 e6xd5 2. ♖e5xd7 ♖d8xd7 3. ♗d3xh7. *Kluntz - Gerer, BRD, 1970*
102. 1. ♖f3xg5 h6xg5 2. ♖d2xg5 ♖f6-e8 3. ♗d1-d6. *Balashov - Grigorjan, SSSR, 1976*
103. 1. ♗b2xd4 h7-h5 2. ♗d4xg7 ♗h8xg7 3. ♖f2-b2 ♗g7-h7 4. ♖b2-f6 ♗c8-d7 5. ♖e1-e7. *Bruce - Heemskerck, Bad Neuenahr, 1956*
104. 1. ♗g2-h3 ♗g5xd2 2. ♖b7xf7 ♗f8-g8 3. ♖f7xg7 ♗g8-f8 4. ♗g7xh7. *Averbah - Henneberke, Hamburg, 1965*
105. 1. ♗g5-e7 ♖d6-d7 2. ♖e1xe6 ♖d7xe6 3. ♖f3-g5. *Landstetter - Janosh, Konigsfeld, 1971*
106. 1. ♖e1-e4 ♗d6xf4 2. ♗b2xg7 ♗g8xg7 3. ♖f7xf8. *Furman - Witkowski, Polanica Zdroj, 1967*
107. 1... ♖c3-c1 2. ♗b1xh7 ♗g8-h8 3. ♖e1xc1 ♗b7xg2 4. ♗g1xg2 ♖b2xc1 5. ♗g2-g1 ♖c1-c8 6. ♗g1-g2 ♗h8xh7. *Drimer - Pomar, Leipzig, 1960*
108. 1. ♗g4-f3 b6-b5 2. ♗c4-c3 ♖e6-g5 3. h6-h7. *Tajmanov - Smyslov, SSSR, 1966*
109. 1... ♖b8xb2 2. ♖f2xb2 ♗g7xd4 3. ♗g1-f1 ♖f4-e3 4. ♖b2-c2 ♗d7xh3. *End - Podgaec, Harrachov, 1967*
110. 1. ♖g3xf5 ♗h6-f6 2. ♖e1xe6 ♖f6xf5 3. ♗d2xf5 ♖f8xf5 4. ♖f3-e4 ♖f5-e5 5. ♖e6xe5 d6xe5 6. f4xe5. *A. Petrosjan - Panchenko, SSSR, 1969*
111. 1. ♖h6xc6 b7xc6 2. b6-b7 ♗f7-e7 3. ♗a5-a6 ♗e7-d7 4. ♗a6-b6. *Miagmasuren - Macgrillen, Skopje, 1972*
112. 1... ♗h6-c1. *Serdenko - Belousov, SSSR, 1972*
113. 1. c6-c7 ♗g3xf3 2. ♖e3-e8 ♗g8xe8 3. ♖e1xe8. *Mieses - Bardeleben, Barmen, 1905*
114. 1... ♗e6-h3 2. ♗g2-g1 ♖d4-a1. *Lengyel - Brinck-Claussen, Varna, 1962*
115. 1. ♖a7-a8 ♗g8-h7 2. e5-e6. *Vadasz - Heuer, Tallin, 1977*
116. 1... ♗d3-d1 2. ♗e1-d1 e3xf2. *Filipov - Kajkamdzhozov, Bulgarija, 1958*
117. 1... ♖a4-c4 2. ♗c2-d2 ♖c4-c1. *Averbah - Korchnoj, SSSR, 1965*
118. 1. ♖c3-c8 ♗g8-h7 2. ♖c8-e6. *Spassky - Larsen, Palma de Mallorca, 1969*
119. 1. ♖h3xh5 g6xh5 2. ♗d3-h7. *Lobigas - Micheli, Skopje, 1972*
120. 1. ♖d1-d8 ♗f8-g7 2. ♖d8-g8. *Hennings - Pavlov, Bucuresti, 1971*

121. 1. $\mathbb{H}g5-h5$. *Scuratuv - Shvedchikov, SSSR, 1972*
122. 1... $\mathbb{d}d4xf2$ 2. $\mathbb{c}g1xf2$ $\mathbb{c}f6-e4$ 3. $\mathbb{c}f2-g1$ $\mathbb{E}e1xf1$. *Madan - Gragger, Tel Aviv, 1964*
123. 1... $h4-h3$ 2. $\mathbb{c}g2-f2$ $\mathbb{P}g4-f3$ 3. $\mathbb{c}f2xf3$ $\mathbb{c}f5-e3$. *Kossel - Kording, BRD, 1964*
124. 1. $\mathbb{P}e2-c4$ $\mathbb{E}c8xc4$ 2. $\mathbb{E}d8xe8$ $\mathbb{c}g8-g7$ 3. $\mathbb{E}e8-g8$. *Florian - Koshka, ChSSR, 1950*
125. 1. $\mathbb{E}a7-g7$ $\mathbb{c}g8-h8$ 2. $\mathbb{E}g7-h7$ $\mathbb{c}h8-g8$ 3. $\mathbb{E}h7-h8$. *Bilek - Kuijpers, Beverwijk, 1966*
126. 1. $\mathbb{E}d3-f3$ $\mathbb{H}g5-d5$ 2. $\mathbb{E}c4-c8$. *Rossolimo - Monson, Paris, 1945*
127. 1... $\mathbb{c}c7-h2$ 2. $\mathbb{c}g1xh2$ $\mathbb{P}c6xd7$ 3. $\mathbb{E}d1xd7$ $e3-e2$. *N.N. - Richter, Berlin, 1931*
128. 1... $\mathbb{P}h1xf3$ 2. $\mathbb{c}e2xf3$ $\mathbb{c}d5-e3$. *Medina - Tal, Palma de Mallorca, 1979*
129. 1. $\mathbb{d}d2-g5$ $\mathbb{P}f6-g5$ 2. $e6-e7$. *Gheorghiu - Tratatovici, Romania, 1971*
130. 1. $\mathbb{E}e4-f5$ $\mathbb{c}d7-d8$ 2. $\mathbb{E}d1xd5$. *Popov - Borgasser, corr., 1972*
131. 1. $d6-d7$ $\mathbb{c}e4-c5$ 2. $\mathbb{d}g3-e5$ $\mathbb{c}h8-h7$ 3. $\mathbb{c}c4-d3$. *Bronstein - Golombek, Moscow, 1956*
132. 1. $\mathbb{c}g1-f1$ $\mathbb{d}d2xa5$ 2. $\mathbb{d}d1-e2$. *Moiseev - O. Jakobsen, Lublin, 1979*
133. 1... $\mathbb{E}d4xd1$ 2. $\mathbb{E}a1xd1$ $f4-f3$ 3. $g2xf3$ $\mathbb{c}e4xf3$ 4. $\mathbb{E}d1-d3$ $\mathbb{d}b4-e1$. *Menchik - Redish, Breslau, 1929*
134. 1... $\mathbb{E}c7-c1$ 2. $\mathbb{E}f1xc1$ $\mathbb{E}c8xc1$ 3. $\mathbb{c}b1xc1$ $b3xa2$. *V. Simich - Bilek, Uljma, 1976*
135. 1. $d5-d6$ $\mathbb{d}d7-c6$ 2. $d6xe7$ $\mathbb{c}c6xf3$ 3. $\mathbb{c}h1-g1$. *Bajkov - Bitman, SSSR, 1972*
136. 1... $\mathbb{d}d5-c4$ 2. $\mathbb{c}f1-f2$ $\mathbb{c}c4-e2$ 3. $\mathbb{c}f2xe2$ $\mathbb{c}h3-g2$. *Romanov - Chukaev, SSSR, 1971*
137. 1. $\mathbb{c}c2xg6$ $h7xg6$ 2. $\mathbb{E}e1-e7$ $\mathbb{P}f7xe7$ 3. $d6xe7$ $\mathbb{c}d7xe7$ 4. $\mathbb{E}d5-d8$. *Boey - Fillp, Schilde, 1972*
138. 1. $\mathbb{P}e5-h8$ $\mathbb{c}f8-e7$ 2. $\mathbb{c}h6-f5$ $g8xf5$ 3. $\mathbb{P}h8xd8$ $\mathbb{c}e7xd8$ 4. $h5-h6$. *From - Hol, Denmark, 1976*
139. 1. $d5xe6$ $\mathbb{E}c3xd3$ 2. $e6xf7$ $\mathbb{c}g8-h8$ 3. $\mathbb{d}a3-b2$. *Kuzmin - Kochiev, SSSR, 1976*
140. 1... $\mathbb{E}a3xa2$ 2. $\mathbb{E}c2xa2$ $\mathbb{E}e7xe4$ 3. $\mathbb{c}f4xe4$ $b4-b3$. *Hartman - Redish, corr., 1956*
141. 1... $\mathbb{P}c3xd4$ 2. $\mathbb{E}d1xd4$ $\mathbb{E}c8-c1$ 3. $\mathbb{E}d4-d1$ $\mathbb{E}c1xb1$ 4. $\mathbb{E}d1xb1$ $a4xa3$. *Sapi - Barczay, Szolnok, 1963*
142. 1. $\mathbb{P}h6xg6$ $\mathbb{c}f2xh3$ 2. $\mathbb{P}g6-g8$ $\mathbb{E}e8xg8$ 3. $h7xg8$. *Antonia - Danailov, Bad-Ragaz, 1989*
143. 1. $\mathbb{c}d5-e7$ $\mathbb{c}c6xe7$ 2. $\mathbb{P}h6xf8$ $\mathbb{c}g8xf8$ 3. $f6xe7$ $\mathbb{c}h8-e8$ 4. $\mathbb{d}f3xb7$ $\mathbb{E}b8xb7$ 5. $\mathbb{P}f1xf7$. *Bednarski - Georgadze, Tbilisi, 1971*
144. 1. $e5-e6$ $\mathbb{d}f7xe6$ 2. $\mathbb{d}b3-c2$ $\mathbb{d}e6-f7$ 3. $\mathbb{d}c2-e4$ $\mathbb{d}f7-e8$ 4. $\mathbb{c}f4-e5$ $\mathbb{E}e8-d7$ 5. $\mathbb{E}e4xg6$. *Molnar - Nagy, Hungary, 1966*
145. 1. $\mathbb{c}e3xf5$ $g8xf5$ 2. $g5-g6$ $\mathbb{c}e6-f8$ 3. $\mathbb{d}e5-d6$ $\mathbb{c}e7xd6$ 4. $g6-g7$. *Belenkij - Pushkin, SSSR, 1959*
146. 1... $\mathbb{E}b8xb3$ 2. $a2xb3$ $a3-a2$ 3. $\mathbb{c}g1-g2$ $c3-c2$ 4. $\mathbb{E}c1xc2$ $\mathbb{d}g7-b2$. *Florian - Tolush, Moscow, 1946*
147. 1. $\mathbb{P}f7-e6$ $\mathbb{E}e8xe6$ 2. $f5xe6$ $h7-h5$ 3. $e6xd7$. *Tomovich - Asztalos, Jugoslavija, 1935*
148. 1. $\mathbb{E}f1xf6$ $\mathbb{E}f8xf6$ 2. $\mathbb{E}d1-d7$ $\mathbb{E}f6-g6$ 3. $\mathbb{P}g5-e7$ $\mathbb{P}c7-c8$ 4. $\mathbb{P}e7-f7$ $\mathbb{c}g8-h8$ 5. $e6-e7$ $\mathbb{P}c8-g8$ 6. $\mathbb{P}f7xg8$ $\mathbb{E}a8xg8$ 7. $\mathbb{c}c3-e4$. *Niedermeier - Bachschmid, corr., 1970*
149. 1. $e5-e6$ $\mathbb{c}c3-e4$ 2. $e6-e7$ $\mathbb{c}e4-d6$ 3. $\mathbb{c}c2-d4$ $\mathbb{c}g7xh7$ 4. $\mathbb{c}d4xb5$ $\mathbb{c}d6-e8$

5. Qb5-c7 Qe8xc7 6.b4-b5. *Wolf - Balogh, corr., 1930*

150. 1.f4-f5 ♖g6-g5 2.♗c3xg7 ♖g5xg7 3.f5-f6 ♗g7-g6 4.f6-f7 ♗c6-e5 5.♗e3xe5 d6xe5 6.♖b2xe5. *Chowjnik - Blass, Polska, 1927*
151. 1.b4-b5 a6xb5 2.♖f3xf7 ♗e7xf7 3.♗f1xf7 Qe4-f2 4.♗h1-g1. *Silva - Carrion, Cienfuegos, 1977*
152. 1.♖b6xa6 ♗a8xa6 2.♖b2-b7 ♗g8-g7 3.c6-c7 ♗a6-a8 4.♖b7-b8 ♗g7-g8 5.♖b8xa8 ♗g8xa8 6.Qe5-d7. *Foltys - Colombek, Praha, 1947*
153. 1.e4-e5 ♖c7xe5 2.♖d3-d8 ♗g8-h7 3.e6-e7 ♖e5xf5 4.♗f3-g2 ♖f5-e4 5.♗g2-h2. *Unzicker - Duckstein, Krems, 1967*
154. 1... ♗e8xe3 2.f2xe3 ♗b2-a1 3.♖a2-a4 c3-c2 4.♖e4xa1 ♗g7-h7 5.♖a1-b2 ♗d2-d1. *Westenenk - Hartoch, Espana, 1970*
155. 1... b3-b2 2.♗c1-c2 e5xf4 3.♗g7xc3 f4-f3 4.♗c3-e1 ♗c5-d4 5.♗c2xb2 ♗d4xe4 6.♗b2-c2 ♗e4-e3. *Wood - Klein, Brighton, 1938*
156. 1.♖e6xf7 ♖f8xf7 2.♗e7xf7 ♖f6xf7 3.c5-c6 b7xc6 4.b5xc6 ♗b2-e5 5.♗e3-d4. *Lisicyn - Kopaev, SSSR, 1938*
157. 1.♗d5-d8 ♗g8-h7 2.e5-e6 c3-c2 3.e6-e7 ♖b4-f4 4.♗f3-g3 ♖f4-e4 5.♗d8-c8 ♗e4-e3 6.♗g3-f2. *Kirov - Milev, Bulgarija, 1952*
158. 1.♗g1-h2 ♗c5xa4 2.♖d1-d7 ♗g7-h6 3.b6-b7. *Smejkal - Moles, Skopje, 1972*
159. 1... Qe2-g3 2.f2xg3 ♖d6-f6 3.♖c2-f2 ♗e8xe1 4.♗f1xe1 ♖f6xf2 5.♗e1xf2 c3-c2. *Weltmänder - Polugajevskij, Sochi, 1958*
160. 1.a5-a6 ♗d5-c6 2.Qc4-d6 ♗c3-d4 3.♗d6xf5 ♗d4-h4 4.e2-e3 b3-b2 5.♗c1-c2 ♗c6-b6 6.♗f5-d4 ♗b6xa6 7.♗c2xb2. *Petrosjan - Pomar, La Habana, 1966*
161. 1... ♗g7xg3 2.f2xg3 f3-f2 3.♗g1-g2 f2-f1 ♖ 4.♗e1xf1 ♖f8xf1 5.♗a1xf1 ♗d7-h3. *Trosman - Salov, SSSR, 1978*
162. 1... ♗d2xb2 2.Qa4xb2 c4-c3 3.♖b7xb6 c5-c4 4.♖b6-b4 a7-a5 5.Qb2-a4 a5xb4. *Ortega - Sanz, Madrid, 1934*
163. 1.Qb5xa7 ♗c8xc7 2.Qa7xc6 ♗c7xc6 3.a6-a7 ♗e8-a8 4.♖g3-b8 ♖d7-c8 5.♖b8xa8 ♖c8xa8 6.♗a4-c6. *Jandemirov - Sorokin, SSSR, 1976*
164. 1... ♖h8-h1 2.♗g1xh1 g3-g2 3.♖h1-f1 ♖e7-h4 4.♗e1-d1 g2xf1 5.♗e2xf1 ♗f5xg4. *Larsen - Spassky, Belgrad, 1970*
165. 1.♗c1xc6 b7xc6 2.♗a1-g1 ♗h8-h7 3.b6-b7. *Shportko - Terskih, corr., 1966*
166. 1.♖b4xe7 ♗e8xe7 2.♗d7xd8 ♗e7-e8 3.e6-e7 ♗g8-h8 4.♗c4-e6 ♖h5xb5 5.♗e6-f7. *Smyslov - Ajrapetov, SSSR, 1948*
167. 1... ♗d4-c4 2.b3xc4 ♗e7-c5 3.♗g1-g2 ♗c5xf2 4.♗g2xf2 b4-b3. *Jurgis - Botvinnik, SSSR, 1931*
168. 1... ♗d5xb3 2.a2xb3 a4-a3 3.♗g5-f4 a3-a2 4.♗d3-d1 c5-c4 5.g4-g5 c4xb3 6.g5-g6 b3-b2. *Alatorcev - Chehover, SSSR, 1936*
169. 1.Qg5xf7 ♗g8xf7 2.♖h3-e6 ♗f7-f8 3.f4-f5 g6-g5 4.f5-f6 ♗g7-h8 5.f6-f7 Qb8-a6 6.♖e6xh6 ♗h8-g7 7.♖h6-h7 ♗g7-f6 8.♗c1xg5 ♗f6xg5 9.♖h7-g8. *Trapl - Goethals, Harrachov, 1967*
170. 1... ♗d3xb2 2.♗d1xd4 c5xd4 3.♖b1xb2 ♗e5-e1 4.♗g1-h2 d4-d3 5.♖b2-b1 d3xc2 6.♖b1xe1 b4-b3. *Gal - Hardicsay, Hungary, 1977*
171. 1.f5-f6 ♖h2xe2 2.f6xg7 ♗e2xd2 3.♗e3xd2 ♖c4-e2 4.♗b1-c1. *Tal - Koblenc, SSSR, 1976*
172. 1.♗c3-f6 g7xf6 2.♖a1xa4 ♗a7-a4 3.d6-d7 ♖b6-b8 4.♗e1-e8 ♗a4-a1 5.♗g2-f1

173. 1. d6-d7 **Be8-f8** 2. f5xh4 ♖d8xh4 3. ♗b2xe5 ♜c5xe5 4. ♜f1xf7 ♗h4-d8 5. ♜f7xf8
 ♗g8xf8 6. ♖d1-d6. *Teschner - Martius, BRD, 1969*
174. 1. ♗b5-a6 b7xa6 2. c5-c6 ♗h7-g7 3. c6-c7 ♗g7-f7 4. ♗e6-c6 ♗d8-c8 5. ♜c6xf6.
Reshevsky - R. Byrne, Sousse, 1967
175. 1... ♗a3-c4 2. b3xc4 **c6-c5** 3. ♗g8xf7 **a5-a4** 4. ♗f7-g6 **a4-a3** 5. ♗g6-b1 ♗b4-
b3 6. h2-h4 ♗b3-b2 7. ♗b1-a2 ♗b2-a2. *R. Garcia - Rubineti, Buenos Aires, 1972*
176. 1. ♗c7xe6 f7xe6 2. ♖f3xf8 ♜c8xf8 3. ♜f1xf8 ♗g8-g7 4. c6-c7 ♖g5-h4 5. ♜f8-f1.
Kapengut - Shereshevskij, SSSR, 1969
177. 1. ♗e6-e7. *Maroczy - Vidmar, Ljubljana, 1922*
178. 1. ♗c3-e4. *Seljavkin - Belousenko, SSSR, 1973*
179. 1. ♖g1-g2. *Soultanbeieff - Borodin, Bruxelles, 1943*
180. 1. ♗e3-c5. *Osnos - Dely, Budapest, 1965*
181. 1... ♗d8-d1. *Kataev - Markov, SSSR, 1977*
182. 1. ♗f4-e4. *Cuellar - Reshevsky, Sousse, 1967*
183. 1. ♗d1-d8. *Zhuravlev - Semenjuk, SSSR, 1976*
184. 1... ♗d5-f6. *Vilela - Spiridonov, Varna, 1977*
185. 1. ♗b6-d8 **a6-a5** 2. ♜c8-b8 **a5-a4** 3. c6-c7. *Shtejn - Bilek, Moscow, 1967*
186. 1. ♗f3-e5. *Tompa - Christensen, Schweden, 1982*
187. 1. ♗d1xd5 ♖d8-c7 2. ♗d5-d7 *Gipslis - Darznieks, SSSR, 1962*
188. 1. ♖g1-g6. *Kroeger - Dautow, Schwerin, 1989*
189. 1. ♗f6-e8. *Zilbershtejn - Dementev, SSSR, 1968*
190. 1. ♗d5-e7. *Boleslavsky - Duz-Hotimirsky, Moskau, 1942*
191. 1. ♗g2-h3 ♗c8xh3 2. f4-f5. *Shashin - Gik, SSSR, 1967*
192. 1. ♗d3-b5 ♜c8-b8 2. ♖d7-c7. *Holmov - Gromczewski, Kecskemet, 1975*
193. 1... ♗b8xb1 2. ♜f1xb1 ♗g4-f5. *Zhuravlev - Kapanadze, SSSR, 1977*
194. 1... ♗b3-b1 2. ♗c2xb1 f3-f2. *Oms - Karls, Bremen, 1929*
195. 1... ♗c2-d3 2. ♗c4xd3 ♖e7xd6. *Fuchs - Korchnoj, Erevan, 1966*
196. 1... ♗e6-e3. *Karaliat - Nejshtadt, corr., 1967*
197. 1. ♗e6-f8 ♖f6-f7 2. ♖d6-f6. *Ruster - Olland, corr., 1939*
198. 1. ♗f3-d4 f6-f5 2. ♗d4xc6. *Benko - Robel, USA, 1963*
199. 1. ♗e4-g5 ♗h8-g8 2. ♖g4-h5. *Dzhumadulaev - Shajdarov, SSSR, 1977*
200. 1. ♜c4-d4 ♗e5xd4 2. d6-d7. *Watnikow - Vietal, CSSR, 1973*
201. 1. ♗a1-f1 ♗d4-d8 2. ♗h5-f7 ♗g8-h8 3. ♗f7-e8. *Reti - Bogolubov, New York, 1924*
202. 1. d6-d7 ♜c4-d4 2. ♗e4-d6+. *Jensen - Borg, Kopenhagen, 1991*
203. 1. ♗d2-g5 f6xg5 2. ♗f5-g6. *Perenyi - Brandics, Budapest, 1985*
204. 1. ♗c2-e4+ f5xe4 2. ♖c4-d5+ ♗b7-c8 3. ♖d5-c6#. *Urcica - Honfi, Bukarest, 1975*
205. 1. b4-b5 a6xb5 2. a5-a6 b5-b4 3. ♗c3-d5. *Stezik - Hrobust, SSSR, 1977*
206. 1... ♗f4-e3 2. ♗e8xf7 ♖g6xe4 3. ♖e2-g2 ♖e4xg2. *Osnos - Juhtman, SSSR, 1968*
207. 1. ♗d2-b4 c5xb4 2. a5-a6 ♗b3-c3 3. a6-a7 ♜c3-c8 4. ♗a4xb4. *Lengyel -*

Kaufman, Los Angeles, 1974

208. 1...♔a4-c6 2.♔e4xc6 c3-c2. *Rasuwajew - Konstantinopolski, Moskau, 1966*
209. 1...♔c5-d4. *Euwe - Kuehn, Berlin, 1949*
210. 1...♔g5-g3 2.f2xg3 ♖h4xh2+ 3.♗h1xh2 ♔g6-h8+. *S. Pereira - R. Pereira, Portugal, 1978*
211. 1...♔g8-g4. *Lilienthal - Ragosin, Moskau, 1944*
212. 1.♔e6-e7 ♖d7xe7 2.♖f3-d5+. *Saemisch - Reimann, Bremen, 1927*
213. 1...♗g5-f3+ 2.♗h2-h1 ♔g6-g3. *Sikora - Sturc, Zilina, 1976*
214. 1...♔d8-d4 2.e3xd4 ♖c6-a4. *Nordstrom - Vennierstrom, Sverige, 1964*
215. 1.♔e1-e8 ♖d8xe8 2.♔f7xe8 ♔d7xe8 3.♖b3-e6. *Kirillow - Watnikow, Vilnius, 1949*
216. 1...♔d1xc1 2.♔b4-d2+ ♗g6-f4+. *Tukmakow - Aksamow, Frunse, 1981*
217. 1...♔c2-c1+ 2.♔b2xc1 ♖e4-b1#. *Wiszniewetzki - Auerbach, Lwow, 1912*
218. 1.♗e5-c8 ♔g8-g7 2.♗b5xa7 ♗c8-d7 3.♖f4-e5 ♔b7xc6 4.♖e5xg7 ♗d7-d6 5.f2-f3. *Herb - Bellas, France, 1978*
219. 1.♔h5-f7+ ♗g8-h8 2.♔f7-d5. *Reti - Bogolubov, New York, 1924*
220. 1.♖c7-c1 ♗c8xa7 2.♔a6-e2. *Durao - Cordovil, Portugal, 1967*
221. 1...♔e6-b3 2.a2xb3 ♗d4-c2#. *Hacker - Hanel, Salzburg, 1983*
222. 1.♗f4-e6. *Timman - Huebner, Wijk aan Zee, 1982*
223. 1...♔c8-c3 2.♗b5xc3 ♖e7-h4 3.♗d2-f3 ♔g7-d4 4.♗g1-h1 ♗g4-f2 5.♗h1-g1 ♗f2xe4 6.♗g1-h1 ♗e4-g3#. *Schweber - Johannessen, Bruxelles, 1955*
224. 1.♔a5-d6 ♔c6xd6 2.♖b3-b8+. *Lasker - Kagan, Berlin, 1894*
225. 1.e5-e6 ♖c5xf2 2.♗g1-h1 0-0 3.♖d1xg4. *Malich - Kovacs, Budapest, 1965*
226. 1...♔g7-f6+ 2.e5xf6 ♗h7-g6. *Buksza - Kovacz, Ungarn, 1965*
227. 1.♔d1-d7 ♔c8xd7 2.♔e4xh7 ♗f8xh7 3.♖h5xf7 ♗g8-h8 4.♗e5-g6. *Broer - Laurentius, Reval, 1935*
228. 1.♔d5-e6. *Keres - Loewenfisch, Leningrad, 1947*
229. 1.♗f6-e8+ ♔h8xe8 2.♖g5-h6+ ♗g7-g8 3.♖h6-h8#. *Tarjan - Lontok, Nizza, 1974*
230. 1.♔f1-f5 ♗g8-h8 2.♖d2-h6 ♔f8-g8 3.♗h3-g5. *Zinkl - Melger, Berlin, 1897*
231. 1.♔b1-f1 ♔e7-f7 2.♖g4-d7 ♔e8-f8 3.♖d7-e7. *H.Muller - N.N., Leipzig, 1937*
232. 1.g2-g4 ♔e5-e4 2.a4-a5 ♔e4xg4 3.a5-a6 ♔g4-h4 4.♔d3-d8 ♗e7xd8 5.a6-a7. *Alekhine - N.N., Simultan, 1933*
233. 1.c5-c6 b7xc6 2.♔d5-b5. *Eberle - Novarouszky, Budapest, 1959*
234. 1.h5-h6+ ♗g7-h8 2.♔b3-e6 ♖e7xe6 3.♖f4-f8+ ♖e6-g8 4.♖f8-f6+. *Ivanovic - Popovic, Jugoslawien, 1973*
235. 1.♔h5-g6 ♖e4xg6 2.♔g3xg6. *Machia - Quinteros, San Miguel, 1980*
236. 1.♔e5-e6 ♔d7xe6 2.♔e1xe6 ♖d6-d8 3.♖d4-e4 ♔e8-g8 4.♔e6xe7+. *Halasz - Radnoli, Budapest, 1985*
237. 1.♔g1xg7 ♗g8xg7 2.♖f4-f6 ♗g7-f8 3.♖f6-d8 ♗f8-g7 4.d4-d5. *Levenfish - Rozental, SSSR, 1924*
238. 1.♔d1-d6 ♔c5xf2+ 2.♗g1-h1. *Lewilina - Schul, Kislodowsk, 1974*
239. 1.♔c1-f4 ♖c7-d8 2.♔e4xe7 ♖d8-f8 3.♖g4xg7+. *Capablanca - Spielmann, San Sebastian, 1911*

240. 1... Ec5-d5 2. Ed1xd5 e6xd5 3. Qc4-e5 Pd8-d6 4. Qf4-d3 Ab7-a6 5. Pa1-e1
 Af6xe5 6. Qd3xe5 Pd6xe5 . *Capablanca - Spielmann, Bad Kissingen, 1928*
241. 1... Aa6-d3 2. Ed1-a1 Ec8-c2 3. e3-e4 Ec2xa2 4. e4-e5 Pe2xf2 . *Schmid - Turner, Stuttgart, 1953*
242. 1. Ed2-d6 Pb6xb2 2. Qg4-f6+ Pb2xf6 3. Ed6xf6 *Honfi - Vigh, Magyarorzag, 1982*
243. 1. Qd6-c8+ Qd7-c5 2. Pa3xc5+ Pc7xc5 3. Ed1-d8\# . *Kupreitschik - Zeschkowski, Moskau, 1976*
244. 1. Ed1-d5 c6xd5 2. Qf4-h5 g7-g6 3. Qh5-f6+ Ae7xf6 4. Qe4xf6+ Qg8-g7
 5. Pg3-e5 Qg7-h8 6. Ae3-h6 Qb8-c6 7. Ah6-g7+ Qh8xg7 8. Qf6-e8+ Qg7-h6
 9. Pe5-f4+ g6-g5 10. Pff4-f6+ Qh6-h5 11. Qe8-g7+ . *Mabs - Alexander, London, 1961*
245. 1... Ab6-e3 2. Qe4-d6 Qh5-g3 3. Pf1-d1 Qg3-e2 . *Matanovich - Barczay, Vrnjacka Banja, 1967*
246. 1. Le1-e6 Id8-h8 2. Qh1-g1 Pd6-h2 3. Qg1-f2 Ih8-h6 4. Ie6xf6 Ih6xf6
 5. Pd4xf6 Qf7-g8 6. Qd5-e7 . *Medina - Blau, Lysin, 1967*
247. 1... d4-d3 2. Ac2xd3 f4-f3 3. Ie1-e3 Pb4-h1+ 4. Eg7-g1 Pb1xg1+ 5. Qf1xg1
 Ed8-g8+ 6. Qg1-f1 Ih8-h1\# . *Shuraw - Borissenko, Moskau, 1949*
248. 1... Ib7-b4 2. a3xb4 Qe5-f3+ 3. Ah1xf3 Pgg4xf3 . *Corrigan - Brown, Paris, 1980*
249. 1. Ac3-g7 Qe8xg7 2. Qf5-h6+ Qg8-h8 3. Qh6xf7+ Qh8-g8 4. Qf7-h6+ Qg8-h8
 5. Pff3xf8\# . *Starck - Fischer, Rostock, 1983*
250. 1... Ab4-d6 2. Id8xd6 h3-h2 . *Nenarokow - Grigorjew, Moskau, 1923*
251. 1... Qe5-d3 2. Ae4xh7+ Qg8-h8 3. Pd1-h5 Qd3-f4 4. Pb5-h4 Qf4-h3+
Schereschewski - Kupreitschik, Minsk, 1976
252. 1... Qh5-g3+ 2. Qh1-h2 Qg3-f1+ 3. Qh2-h1 Ie8-e3 4. Ac1xe3 Pc7-h2+
 5. Qg4xh2 Qf1-g3\# . *Pilar - Kvicala, Prag, 1899*
253. 1... Qe4-c3 2. f2-f4 g4-g3 3. Ec1xc3 b4xc3 4. Pf1-f3 c3xb2 5. Pff3xg3+ Qg7-f8
 6. Qe5-d7+ Qf8-e7 7. Eg3-g7+ Pff6-f7 . *Kreutzahler - Leifold, BRD, 1960*
254. 1... Eg8-g3 2. Pb3xg3 Ae7-h4 3. Ad3xa6 Ah4xg3+ 4. h2xg3 Pb6xa6 . *Reggio - Mieses, Monte Carlo, 1902*
255. 1. Qe4-f6 Qf3-g5 2. Pc7-f7 Pff5xf6 3. Eg7-g8+ Pff8xg8 4. Pff7xf6+ . *Kvist - N.N., Helsinki, 1979*
256. 1... Ic3-e3 . *Gulliev - Neverovski, Moskau, 1995*
257. 1. Pd2-h6 Ec3xg3 2. Ah5-g6 Eg3xg6 3. f5xg6 f7xg6 4. Pb6xf8\# . *Tal - Platonov, Dubna, 1974*
258. 1. Ac4-d5 e6xd5 2. Pa4xc6 Qe8-d8 3. Pc6xa8 Qd8-d7 4. Pa8-b7 Qd7-e6
 5. Pb7-c6 Af8-d6 6. Ae3-f4 . *Janowski - Schallopp, Nurnberg, 1896*
259. 1. e5-e6 Ad7xe6 2. Ie1xe6 f7xe6 3. Pd1xg4+ Qh5-g7 4. Pgg4-g6 Ib8-b4
 5. Ib1-f1 Ib4-f4 6. Pgg6-h7+ Qg8-f8 7. Ad3-g6 Ae7-f6 8. Af2-c5+ . *Tarrasch - Steinitz, Wien, 1898*
260. 1. Ie1-e7 Qd5xe7 2. Pgg5-f6+ Eg8-g7 3. Pff6xg7\# . *Ristoja - Susimaa, Helsinki, 1982*
261. 1... Pc3-d3 2. Pd8xd3 e4xd3 3. Ib3-b1 Af5xg4 . *Chahojan - Turkestanishvili, SSSR, 1971*
262. 1... Qf6-g4 2. h3xg4 Iff8-f3 3. Qg3-f5 Iff3xb3 4. Ac4xb3 Pc7-b6 5. Ab3-c4

263. 1. $\mathbb{B}g4-g6$ $f7xg6$ 2. $h5xg6$ $\mathbb{B}f8-f7$ 3. $\mathbb{B}h6-f8+$ $\mathbb{B}f7xf8$ 4. $\mathbb{B}h1xh7+$ $\mathbb{C}h8-g8$ 5. $\mathbb{C}f5-h6\#$. *Bach - Bolto, Tjentiste, 1975*
264. 1. $\mathbb{C}c3-d5$ $\mathbb{B}f8-e8$ 2. $g5-g6$ $f7xg6$ 3. $\mathbb{B}g1xg6$ $h7xg6$ 4. $\mathbb{B}h5xg6$. *Odeev - Germanavicius, UdSSR, 1988*
265. 1. $\mathbb{C}d3-c2$ 2. $\mathbb{B}b2xc2$ $\mathbb{B}e3xe1+$ 3. $\mathbb{B}c1xe1$ $\mathbb{B}g6xc2$. *Ilijn-Shenewski - Kubbel, Leningrad, 1925*
266. 1. $\mathbb{B}d2-g5$ $\mathbb{B}g7-h8$ 2. $\mathbb{B}g5-h6$ $\mathbb{C}f8-e7$ 3. $\mathbb{B}g3-g7$ $\mathbb{B}h8xg7$ 4. $\mathbb{B}h6xg7$ $\mathbb{B}d8-f8$ 5. $\mathbb{B}h4xf6$ $\mathbb{C}e7-e8$ 6. $\mathbb{B}g7xf8$ $\mathbb{C}e8xf8$ 7. $\mathbb{B}f6-e5$ $c4xd3$ 8. $\mathbb{B}e5xd6$ $\mathbb{C}f8-g7$ 9. $g2-g4$. *Karasev - Kudrjashov, SSSR, 1973*
267. 1. $\mathbb{B}g3-e5$ $\mathbb{B}e2xe5$ 2. $\mathbb{C}d6-e8$ $\mathbb{C}d7-f5$ 3. $\mathbb{C}d8-f6$ $\mathbb{C}h7-h8$ 4. $\mathbb{B}f7-g8\#$. *Keller - Nievergelt, Zurich, 1960*
268. 1. $\mathbb{C}g7-d4$ 2. $c3xd4$ $\mathbb{B}f8-e8$ 3. $\mathbb{B}e4xe8$ $\mathbb{B}d8xe8$ 4. $\mathbb{C}d2xc4$ $\mathbb{B}e8-e2$ 5. $\mathbb{C}c1-d2$ $\mathbb{B}d3xd2$ 6. $c4xd2$ $\mathbb{B}e2xd2$. *Yurtseven - Oney, Turkey, 1978*
269. 1. $\mathbb{B}d5-e6$ $\mathbb{B}e3xe6$ 2. $\mathbb{B}b7-b6$ $h2-h1$ $\mathbb{B}e7-e8$ $\mathbb{B}c6-f5$ 4. $\mathbb{B}e8xe6+$ $\mathbb{C}f5xf4$ 5. $\mathbb{B}e6-h6+$. *Piasetski - Rajkovic, Stip, 1977*
270. 1. $\mathbb{B}f2-f5$ $a3-a2$ 2. $e4-e5$ $a2-a1$ $\mathbb{B}c3$ 3. $\mathbb{B}g5-h6$ $g6xh5$ 4. $\mathbb{B}f5-g5+$. *Hardicsay - Stohl, Stry Smokovec, 1982*
271. 1. $\mathbb{B}e1-e5$ $\mathbb{C}c3xe5$ 2. $f5-f6$. *Saemisch - Ahues, Hamburg, 1946*
272. 1. $\mathbb{C}c6xd4$ 2. $\mathbb{C}c3xd4$ $\mathbb{C}d5-d3+$ 3. $e2xd3$ $\mathbb{B}g7xd4$. *Peiz - Belouschkin, Tscheljabinsk, 1975*
273. 1. $\mathbb{B}e5-c7$ $\mathbb{B}c8xc7$ 2. $\mathbb{B}f3-b7+$ $\mathbb{B}c7xb7$ 3. $\mathbb{B}c2xc5\#$. *Tarrasch - Beratende, Neapel, 1914*
274. 1. $\mathbb{B}e8-e1$ 2. $\mathbb{B}d2xe1$ $\mathbb{C}d3-b2$. *Jones - Dueball, Olympiade, 1974*
275. 1. $g3-g4$. *Luchowski - Gridnew, Moskau, 1992*
276. 1. $\mathbb{B}e8-e4$ 2. $f3xe4$ $\mathbb{B}a4xc4$ 3. $\mathbb{C}d3-e3$ $\mathbb{B}c4xc3$ 4. $\mathbb{B}d2-d3$ $\mathbb{B}c3-c2$ 5. $\mathbb{B}f4-f1$ $\mathbb{C}d7-b5$ 6. $\mathbb{C}e3-f4$ $\mathbb{B}b5xd3$ 7. $\mathbb{B}f1-g1$ $\mathbb{B}c2-f2$. *Chistov - Krovatkin, corr., 1974*
277. 1. $\mathbb{C}c4-b3$ 2. $\mathbb{C}d2-d3$ $\mathbb{B}e8-e2$ 3. $\mathbb{C}f4xe2$ $\mathbb{B}a2xc2+$ 4. $\mathbb{C}d3-e3$ $\mathbb{B}f8-e8+$ 5. $\mathbb{C}e3-f4$ $\mathbb{B}e8xe2$ 6. $\mathbb{B}g2-f1$ $\mathbb{C}g7-f6$. *Taylor - Lamberti, Imperia, 1961*
278. 1. $\mathbb{B}g5-c5$. *Kretschmar - Laue, Eisenach, 1951*
279. 1. $\mathbb{B}e1-e7$ $\mathbb{B}e8xe7$ 2. $\mathbb{C}g5xf7$ $\mathbb{B}d7-e6$ 3. $d6xe7$ $\mathbb{B}e6xe7$ 4. $\mathbb{B}f6xc6$ $\mathbb{B}e7-e8$ 5. $\mathbb{B}c6-d5$. *Hodos - Mikenas, SSSR, 1964*
280. 1. $\mathbb{B}e3-b6$ $\mathbb{B}a5xb6$ 2. $\mathbb{B}h8-h4+$ $\mathbb{B}g6-f6$ 3. $\mathbb{B}h4xb4+$. *Tal - N.N., UdSSR, 1964*
281. 1. $\mathbb{B}f5-c8$ $\mathbb{B}d2-d8$ 2. $\mathbb{B}c5-c3$ $\mathbb{C}b6-d5$ 3. $\mathbb{B}e5xd5$ $\mathbb{B}d8-e7$ 4. $\mathbb{B}d5-f5$. *Schellinga - Orbaan, Niederlande, 1954*
282. 1. $\mathbb{B}e5-d4$ 2. $\mathbb{B}d1xd4$ $\mathbb{C}g5-f3$ 3. $\mathbb{C}g1-g2$ $\mathbb{C}f3xd4$ 4. $\mathbb{B}d5xe6$ $\mathbb{C}d4xe6$. *Dolmatov - Rasivaev, Rußland, 1993*
283. 1. $\mathbb{B}e8-e1$ 2. $\mathbb{C}f3xe1$ $\mathbb{B}f6-f1$ 3. $\mathbb{C}h1-h2$ $\mathbb{C}c3-e5$ 4. $g2-g3$ $\mathbb{B}f1xh3$ 5. $\mathbb{C}h2-g1$ $\mathbb{B}e5-d4$ 6. $\mathbb{B}c2-f2$ $\mathbb{B}h3xg3$ 7. $\mathbb{C}d1-g2$ $\mathbb{B}d4xf2$. *Zubarev - Romanovsky, SSSR, 1920*
284. 1. $\mathbb{B}b2-b6$ $\mathbb{C}c4xd5$ 2. $\mathbb{B}b6xa6$ $b7xa6$ 3. $\mathbb{B}e5xd5$. *Uchimura - Schain, USA, 1980*
285. 1. $\mathbb{B}d1-d7$ $\mathbb{C}c8xd7$ 2. $\mathbb{B}h5xf7+$ $\mathbb{C}g8-h8$ 3. $\mathbb{B}g2-e4$ $\mathbb{B}c7-d6$ 4. $\mathbb{C}e5xd7$ $\mathbb{B}d6-d1+$ 5. $\mathbb{C}g1-g2$ $\mathbb{B}d1-e2$ 6. $\mathbb{B}f6xg7+$ $\mathbb{C}f5xg7$ 7. $\mathbb{B}f7-g6$ $\mathbb{C}g7-f5$ 8. $\mathbb{B}e4xf5$ $e6xf5$ 9. $\mathbb{C}d7-f6$. *Woitkiewicz - Skembris, Novi Sad, 1990*
286. 1. $\mathbb{C}d4-e6$ $\mathbb{C}d5-f3$ 2. $\mathbb{B}f1-f3$ $f7xe6$ 3. $\mathbb{B}c3-e5$ $\mathbb{B}d8-d1$ 4. $\mathbb{C}g1-h2$ $\mathbb{B}f8-e8$ 5. $\mathbb{B}f4-$

- f8 f8x8 6. f3x6 f8-f7 7. f6x7. *Cherskih - Terentev, SSSR, 1963*
- 287.** 1. f4-b7+ f7x7 **2. f7-c8+. Mason - Winawer, Wien, 1882**
- 288.** 1. f4-e6 f6x6 2. f5x6 f5x6 3. f5-g4 f6-d6 4. f4-f5 f7-h8
5. f1-g6. *Vladimirov - Agzamov, SSSR, 1977*
- 289.** 1... f8-h8 2. f5xh8 f6-g5 3. f2-f4 f5-g6. *Makgrot - Flier, England, 1987*
- 290.** 1... f6xb4+ 2. f3xb4 f8-d2 3. f1xd2 f3-c2+ 4. f2xc2 a5xb4#. *Koskinen - Kasanen, Helsinki, 1967*
- 291.** 1. f2-a6 f5xa6 2. f2-d8+ f8xd8 3. f3-h6. *Seljawkin - Korotajew, Woronesh, 1981*
- 292.** 1. f5-f6 g7-g6 2. f1xh5+ g6xh5 3. f3xf5+ f7-h6 4. f2-g6+ f7xg6
5. f1xg6+ f6-h7 6. f6-g7+ f7-h8 7. f7-g2+ f6-g7 8. f5xc8 f6xc8
9. f2xg7. *Dshindsichaschwill - Kusmin, Partieveriante, 1968*
- 293.** 1. f1-b4 a5xb4 2. f2-d8+ f7xh6 3. f6-f8+ f6-h5 4. f1-e2#. *Gurevich - Kusowkin, Baku, 1978*
- 294.** 1. f3-e3 f1-a3 2. f3-e4 f7-d8 3. f4xe5. *Bachtjar - Muchtldinow, Taschkent, 1959*
- 295.** 1... f3-c1 2. f2-d4 f7-b5+ 3. f1-g1 f8xd4 4. c3xd4 f1-e2+ 5. f1-f1
f2-g3+ 6. f1-g1 f5-f1+ 7. f1xf1 f3-e2#. *Janovskij - Muratov, UdSSR, 1988*
- 296.** 1. f6-d6 f8xd6 2. g7-g8 f8+ f8-d7 3. f8-f7+ f7-c6 4. f7-e8+ f6-b6
5. f8-e3 f6-c6 6. f3xc5+ f6xc5 7. f6-f7. *Torre - N.N., New York, 1924*
- 297.** 1. f1-c3+ f2xc3 2. f7-g2+ f5-e5 3. f6-d4+ f5xd4 4. f2-d2+ f3-d3
5. f2xb4+ f4-e5 6. f4-f4+. *Perez - Najdorf, Terremolinos, 1961*
- 298.** 1. f4-f7 f8xf7 2. f3xc8 f8-c6 3. f8xf5 f6xh5 4. f1xh5 f7xa2+
5. f1xa2 f8xf5 6. f4-g6+ f8-g8 7. f6xe7+. *Borowkow - Potapow, Wolgograd, 1980*
- 299.** 1... f6xe5 2. f4xh7+ f8-h8 3. f4xe5 f7xf3. *Astachin - Sacharow, Saratow, 1981*
- 300.** 1. f3-e5 f8xd4 2. f5xc6 f4-e4+ 3. f1-e3 b7xc6 4. f1-c3 f4xg2
5. f4-d5 e6xd5 6. f4xc6+ f8-d8 7. f6xa8+ f8-d7 8. f8-b7+ f7-e6
9. f7-c6+ f8-d6 10. f3-f4 f2xh1+ 11. f1-d2 f1xa1 12. f6xd6+
f6-f5 13. f6-e5+ f5-g6 14. f5-g5#. *Janowski - Schallop, Nuernberg, 1896*
- 301.** 1. f1-f6 f8-d8 2. f6xf7 f8xf7 3. f6xh7+ f7-e8 4. f7-g8+ f8-d7
5. f8xe6+ f7-e8 6. f4-f6+ f8-f8 7. f6-g8#. *Leisebein - Stein, Leipzig, 1980*
- 302.** 1... f4-e2 2. f1-h1 f8xg4 3. h3xg4 f5-h5 4. g4xh5 f4-h4#. *Kamyshev - Sokolovskij, SSSR, 1936*
- 303.** 1. f6xg6 h7xg6 2. f1-f6 f8-e7 3. f6-f8 f8-h7 4. f6-g5. *Golovko - Goldin, SSSR, 1964*
- 304.** 1... f3-c2+ 2. f1-c1 f8-e3 4. f1-b2 f2-g6#. *Tarnowski - Ivkov, Varna, 1962*
- 305.** 1. f6xf5. *Tal - Parma, Bled, 1961*
- 306.** 1. f8-e6 f8xe6 2. f5-h6#. *Ronifat - Reicher, BRD, 1950*
- 307.** 1. f7-h7. *Lisicyn - Zagorjanski, SSSR, 1936*

308. 1... ♘f2-h1 2.♞e1xh1 ♞d2-f2. *Dietrich - Bauer, Österreich, 1967*
309. 1.♞f6xb6 a7xb6 2.♞d5-f6. *Uhlmann - Bronstein, Szombathely, 1966*
310. 1.♞b4-h4 ♘h8-g7 2.♞f6-h5. *Gheorghiu - Keene, Reykjavik, 1972*
311. 1... b4-b3. *Prohorovich - Ravinskij, SSSR, 1958*
312. 1.♞d5-g8. *Trifunovic - Aaron, Beverwijk, 1962*
313. 1.♞f6-e8+ ♞c8xe8 2.d4-d5+ ♞c6-f6 3.♞a1xf6+ ♘g7xf6 4.♞e1xe8. *Hansen - Campora, Biel, 1991*
314. 1.♞f1xf6 ♞e6xf6 2.♞c3xe5 ♞f6-f7 3.♞g3xg7 ♞f7xg7 4.♞e5xg7 ♘g8xg7 5.♞e2-e7 ♘g7-g6 6.g2-g4. *Bangiev - Chernikov, SSSR, 1975*
315. 1.c5-c6 ♞e4xe3 2.c6xd7+. *Britton - Donaldson, London, 1979*
316. 1.♞f5-f8+ ♘g7xf8 2.♞d3xg6#. *Hait - Dragomarecki, Warschau, 1992*
317. 1.♞e5-e8+ ♞a8xe8 2.♞c4-d4+ ♘h8-g8 3.♞d4-g7#. *Nunn - Duhr, Lugano, 1982*
318. 1... ♞d5-e3. *Kociszewski - Frah, Polen, 1993*
319. 1.♞e4xh7 ♘g8xh7 2.♞c3-e4. *Schmid - Hochenberger, BDR, 1965*
320. 1.g2xf3 ♞d5-c6+ 2.♞c4-e3. *Psachis - Kasparow, Frunse, 1981*
321. 1.d5-d6 ♞e7xd6 2.♞c3-d5. *Bronstein - Medina, Goeteborg, 1955*
322. 1.♞a7-g7+ ♘g6xg7 2.a6-a7. *Heuaecker - N.N., Muenster, 1936*
323. 1.♞c7-c6 ♞e8xc6 2.♞b7-c5 ♘a6-a5 3.♞f4-c7#. *Ivkov - Portish, Bled, 1961*
324. 1.♞c3-d5 ♞a5xd2 2.♞d5-e7#. *Bonch-Osmolovsky - Ragosin, Lwow, 1951*
325. 1... ♞e6xe2+ 2.♘e1xe2 ♞h8xh6 3.♞g1-g8+ ♘c8-d7 4.♞g8-d8+ ♘d7-e6. *Schischow - Sagorjanski, Partieveriante, 1953*
326. 1... ♞d8-g8 2.♘g1-f1 ♞g8-g1 3.♘f1xg1 ♞c8-g8 4.♘g1-f1 ♞g8-c4. *Samisch - Schieferdecker, Mainz, 1953*
327. 1... ♞e1-f1 2.♘f2-g3 ♞e7-g5 3.♞f4-g4 ♞e8-e3. *Mirkin - Shashin, SSSR, 1978*
328. 1... ♞e5-g4+ 2.h3xg4 ♘g7-e5+. *Rawinski - Simagin, Moskau, 1947*
329. 1... ♞f7-f5+ 2.g5xf6 ♞f1-f5+ 3.♘g4-h4 ♞f5-h5#. *Borissenko - Simagin, Moskau, 1955*
330. 1.♞e5-d6 ♘h8-g8 2.♞e1-e8. *Najdorf - Timman, Buenos Aires, 1980*
331. 1... ♞h3-g3+ 2.♞f4xg3 ♞d7-h3. *Edge - Tolhurst, Cotswold, 1989*
332. 1.e5-e6 ♞c6xd4 2.e6xd7+. *Zeller - van Parreren, Hastings, 1978*
333. 1.♞d4xc6 ♞d8-b6 2.♞c6-d4. *Gauglitz - Vogt, Salzwedel, 1981*
334. 1... ♞e5-g4 2.♞e2-a6 ♞g4-f2+ 3.♘h1-h2 ♞f2xd1 4.♞c3xd1 ♞e5-e1. *Magomedow - A. Petrosjan, Daugavpils, 1989*
335. 1.d5-d6+ ♞e8-e6 2.g3-g4 ♞h5-e8 3.♞f3-g5. *Gron - Aagard, Arhus, 1990*
336. 1... ♞e4xf2+ 2.♘h1-g1 h3-h2+ 3.♘g1xf2 ♞b4-d4+ 4.♘f2-g2 ♞d4-g1+ 5.♘g2-f3 h2-h1♞+. *Andruet - Abramovic, Torcy, 1989*
337. 1... ♞f4xf3 2.♞e3xg5 ♞f3xf2. *Stahlberg - Aljechin, Hamburg, 1930*
338. 1... ♞e6-g4. *Gelfand - Assajew, Klaipeda, 1988*
339. 1.e7-e8♞+ ♞d6xe8 2.♞h4-f5. *Doroschkewitsch - Balinitow, Orjol, 1980*
340. 1.f6-f7 ♞d8-f7 2.♞g4-f6 ♘g8-g7 3.♞g5-h4. *Rjumin - Belavenec, SSSR, 1935*
341. 1... ♞f7-e5 2.♞d5xe5 ♞e7-g7 3.♞e5-g5 h6xg5. *Sosonko - Bischoff, Novi Sad, 1990*
342. 1.♞f4-c7! ♞a5xc7 2.♞f3xf7+ ♘g8-h8 3.♞c4-h4. *Cramling - Franco, Sevilla,*

- 1988
343. 1... ♔d8-d7 2. ♖a7-e3 ♘d3-f4. *Lilienthal - Kotow, Moskau, 1948*
344. 1... ♘f6xd7. *Rasuwajew - Kupreitschik, Dubna, 1970*
345. 1... g5-g4 2. ♗d3-e2 ♘e6-g5 3. f3xg4 f4-f3 4. ♖g2-g3 f3xe2. *Janowski - Lasker, Paris, 1909*
346. 1. ♗g5-f6 ♖b5xh5 2. ♗g3xg7+ ♘g8-h8 3. ♗g7xf7+ ♘h8-g8 4. ♗f7-g7+ ♘g8-h8 5. ♗g7xb7+ ♘h8-g8 6. ♖b7-g7+ ♘g8-h8 7. ♗g7-g5+ ♘h8-h7 8. ♗g5xh5. *Torre - Lasker, Moskau, 1925*
347. 1. ♖e6xh6. *Kupreitschik - Levit, Badenweiler, 1990*
348. 1. ♗f4-b8 ♖a7-b7 2. ♖d2-h6+ ♘h8-g8 3. ♖h6xf6. *Zagema - Los, Holland, 1990*
349. 1... d5-d4 2. ♗e3xd4 ♘e6xd4 3. ♖f2xd4 ♗d7-e6. *Egord - Lundin, Oslo, 1972*
350. 1... ♗c8xf5 2. ♖f1xf5 ♘f6-e4 3. ♖f5xf8+ ♘g8xf8 4. ♖e7xa7 ♘e4xd2. *Daniszkowicz - Maculewicz, Elblag, 1993*
351. 1. ♖g6-h7 ♘f6xh7 2. ♘h4-g6 ♘h8-g8 3. ♘g6xe7 ♘g8-h8 4. ♘e5-g6#. *Kirilenko - Maevskaja, SSSR, 1974*
352. 1... d4-d3 2. e2xd3 ♘c6-d4 3. ♖c2-d1 ♘e4xd2 4. ♖d1xd2 ♘d4-f3. *Dimitriescu - Nagy, corr., 1936*
353. 1. ♖d2xb4 ♖b8xb4 2. ♘c5-d7. *Nikolic - Psachis, Moskau, 1990*
354. 1. ♘e5-c6 ♖c2xe2 2. ♘c6xe7+ ♘g8-h7 3. ♖e3xe2. *Steiner - Purdy, Sydney, 1937*
355. 1... ♖f1-g1 2. ♘g2-h3 ♖f6-f1 3. ♘h3-h4 ♖f8-f4 4. g3xf4 ♖f1xf4 5. ♘h4-h3 ♖f4-g4. *Zen - Remenjuk, corr., 1963*
356. 1. ♘e5-f7+ ♖f4xf7 2. ♖e1xe8 ♘f2-h3+ 3. g2xh3 ♖f7-f1+ 4. ♘g1-g2 ♖f1-f2+ 5. ♘g2-g3. *Kristol - Samulj, UdSSR, 1976*
357. 1. ♘d4xf5 g6xf5 2. ♗b2xf6 ♘f7xf6 3. ♖d1-d4+. *Janow - Sideif, Katowice, 1990*
358. 1... ♘f6xe4+ 2. f3xe4 ♗g7xd4 3. c3xd4 ♖b2xd4+ 4. ♘d2-e2 ♗d7xg4+. *Filipowicz - Skrobek, Polen, 1975*
359. 1... ♘f3-e1 2. ♖d1-e1 ♖h3-f3 3. ♘h1-g1 ♗d7-h3. *Salwe - Spaier, Hamburg, 1910*
360. 1... ♖f6-f7 2. ♖d7xf7 ♗g7-d4+. *Zinn - Sweschnikow, Decin, 1974*
361. 1. ♗f7-d5. *Euwe - Thomas, Hastings, 1931*
362. 1. ♖f6-g7+ ♘e6xg7 2. h6xg7+ ♘h7xg7 3. ♗g5-f6+ ♘g7-f8 4. ♖h4-h8#. *Kilpi - Vaeyrynen, Finland, 1989*
363. 1. ♖e5xf5 ♖f8xf5 2. ♖e2-e5+ ♖f5xe5 3. ♗g5-f6#. *Garcia Perez - van der Wiel, Niederlande, 1980*
364. 1. ♗h3-g2 ♖h8xh1 2. ♖d1xh1. *Boel - van Esch, Holland, 1992*
365. 1. g4-g5+ ♘h6-h5 2. ♖f3-g3. *Schamkowitzsch - Visier, Palma de Mallorca, 1967*
366. 1... d4-d3 2. c2xd3 ♗g4xe2 3. ♖d1xe2 ♖d8-d4+... *Taube - von Henning, Bad Nendorf, 1934*
367. 1... ♖f6-e7 2. ♖f3-h5 ♖e7-e3+ 3. ♘g1-h1 ♖e3xe2. *Mattison - Vukovic, Debrecen, 1925*
368. 1. ♖f6-g6+ ♖7xg6 2. ♖d4-h8+ ♘g8xh8 3. ♖f1xf8#. *Basman - Balshan, Israel, 1981*
369. 1... d6-d5 2. ♗c4xd5 ♖f6xc3+ 3. b2xc3 ♗f8-a3#. *N.N. - Boden, London, 1860*
370. 1. ♖e2-b5 ♘d7-c5 2. ♗d5xb7+. *Kuif - Bouwmeester, Holland, 1982*

371. 1. ♖d5-c7+ ♜a5xc7 2. ♜g6xf7+ ♜e6xf7 3. ♜b3xf7#. *Miles - Browne, Boston, 1988*
372. 1. ♖d5-f5 g6xf5 2. ♖c3-d5. *Sjoldager - Dahlhof, Daenemark, 1974*
373. 1. ♖b7-d6+ ♜c8-b8 2. ♜a5xc7+ ♜b8xc7 3. ♖c5xa6#. *Tarback - Dawson, Partieverante, 1980*
374. 1... ♜g5-g3+ 2. ♜f2xg3 h4xg3+ 3. ♜h3-g4 ♖g6-e7. *Piket - Douven, Niederlande, 1988*
375. 1. ♜f3-h5 ♜f8-f6 2. ♜h5xg6+ ♜f6xg6 3. ♜e2-h5+ ♜g6-h6 4. ♜h5xh6+ ♜h7xh6 5. ♜b3xh3+. *Judowitsch - Duz-Hotimirsky, Moskau, 1948*
376. 1. ♜d6-b8 ♜a7xb8 2. ♜d3-d7+ ♜e8-f8 3. ♜d7-d8+ ♜b8xd8 4. ♜d1xd8#. *Makagonow - Flohr, Tbilissi, 1942*
377. 1. g2-g4 ♜a6xe2 2. ♜g5xh5 g6xh5 3. g4-g5 ♜g8xg5 4. f4xg5#. *Gilg - H.Muller, Kecskement, 1927*
378. 1. ♖f5-e7+ ♜c5xe7 2. ♜h6xh7+ ♜g8xh7 3. ♜e5-h5+ ♜h7-g8 4. ♜h5-h8#. *Spielmann - Hoenlinger, Wien, 1929*
379. 1... ♜f7xf3 2. ♖d2xf3 ♜h5-e8. *Chapman - Homer, Blackpool, 1978*
380. 1. ♜d1xd5 c6xd5 2. ♖f4-d3 e4xd3 3. f2-f4#. *Opochnensky - Hromadka, Koshice, 1931*
381. 1. ♖e4-f6+ ♜g7xf6 2. ♜d3xg6+ ♜f6-g7 3. ♜g6-h7#. *Reschewski - Janowski, Olympiade, 1968*
382. 1. ♜d4-b6 ♖c8xb6 2. ♜d1-d7. *Kurho - Kivimaeki, Helsinki, 1980*
383. 1... ♜g4-f4 2. g3xf4 g5-g4+ 3. ♜h3-g3 ♖d4-f5#. *Vadasz - Lukacz, Budapest, 1977*
384. 1. ♜f3-e4+ d5xe4 2. ♜d1-h5+. *III - Lurje, Zuerich, 1982*
385. 1... ♖d5-f4+ 2. ♖g2xf4 ♜c6-h1#. *Agrest - Nossenko, Kiew, 1983*
386. 1. ♖f4xg6 ♜c7xg3 2. ♖g6xh8+ ♜a8xh8 3. h2xg3. *Kruszynski - Novak, Budapest, 1983*
387. 1... ♜f3-f2+ 2. ♜f1xf2 ♜g4-h5+ 3. ♜h2-g1 ♜h5-h1#. *Epstein - Petronic, Lipezk, 1968*
388. 1. ♖g4-h6+ ♜g8-f8 2. ♖h6-f5 e6xf5 3. ♜h3xh7. *Timman - Pomar, Las Palmas, 1977*
389. 1. ♜g2-d5 c6xd5 2. ♜d1xd5 ♜f4-f7 3. ♜d5-g5 ♖e8-g7 4. ♖h4-f5. *Savon - Ree, Sinala, 1965*
390. 1. ♜b1xh7+ ♜g8xh7 2. ♜c1xf4. *Miles - Schuessler, Partieverante, 1982*
391. 1. e4-e5 d6xe5 2. ♜d4-c5 ♜e7-e8 3. ♜f2xf6. *Nezhmetdinov - Sergievskij, SSSR, 1966*
392. 1. ♜a3-f8+ ♜g7-f6 2. ♜f8-h8+ ♜f6-g5 3. ♜f1xf5+ ♜g5xf5 4. ♜h8xd4. *Hartoch - Spasski, Partieverante, 1970*
393. 1. ♜c4xf7+ ♜f8xf7 2. ♖e5-c4. *Botvinnik - Stepanov, Leningrad, 1931*
394. 1. ♜g4xg7 ♜f8xg7 2. ♜e4xf5. *Krasenkov - Tukmakov, Ostende, 1990*
395. 1. ♖e5xc4 d5xc4 2. ♜f4xd6. *Karpow - Andersson, Tilburg, 1980*
396. 1... ♖d2-f3+ 2. ♜g2xf3 ♜a3xb4+ 3. ♜e1-f1 ♜e6-h3+ 4. ♜f3-g2 ♜a2-d2 5. ♜d1-e1 ♜b4xd4 6. ♖c1-b3 ♜d4-e4. *Bronstein - Andrijanow, Moskau, 1981*
397. 1. ♜c6-b7 ♖c5xb7 2. ♖b4-c6 ♜b8-a8 3. a6xb7 ♜a8xb7 4. ♜a1xa7#. *Koloborot - Balbe, corr., 1971*

398. 1...d6-d5 2.e4xd5 ♗e7-c5+ 3.♖g1-h1 ♜d8-h4 4.h2-h3 ♜h4-g3. *Balanel - Bronstein, Bukarest, 1948*
399. 1.f5-f6 e7xf6 2.♖d4-f5 g6xf5 3.♖g3xf5. **Saizew - Bullow, UdSSR, 1975**
400. 1.♖e3xf5 ♗e8xe2 2.♖f5-e7+ ♜f7xe7 3.♗c2xh7+ ♖g8xh7 4.g7-g8♗+ ♜h7-h6 5.♗g8-g6#. *Nikitin - Butkewitsch, Moskau, 1955*
401. 1...♖g8-f7 2.♖c4xd6+ ♖f7-e7 3.♗e2xb5 ♖h5-f4+ 4.g3xf4 ♜f8-h8#. **Westin - Carlsson, Schweden, 1973**
402. 1.f5-f6 ♖d7xf6 2.♖d5xf6+ ♗e5xf6 3.♖d4-c6 b7xc6 4.♗b2xf6. *Hvenekilde - Christensen, Daenemark, 1960*
403. 1.♗f4xe5 f6xe5 2.♞h1xh7+ ♖h8xh7 3.♞g3xg7+ ♖e8xg7 4.♗c1-h6+ ♖h7-g8 5.♗h6xg7#. **Brinck - Claussen, Daenemark, 1978**
404. 1.♖e4-f6+ g7xf6 2.♗a3-f8+ ♖g8xf8 3.♗c1-h6+ ♖f8-g8 4.♗e1-e8#. *Richardson - Delmar, New York, 1887*
405. 1...♖f4-h3+ 2.g2xh3 ♗c5xf2+ 3.♞f1xf2 ♗d7xd1+. **Wengholm - Ebenfeldt, Goeteborg, 1980**
406. 1.f4-f5 ♗h6xd2 2.♗g3-e5+ ♜f8-f6 3.♗e5xf6#. *De Jong - Enklaar, Utrecht, 1982*
407. 1.♖e5xc6 b7xc6 2.♗e2xe6+ f7xe6 3.♗d3-g6#. *Kofman - Filatow, Kiew, 1962*
408. 1.♖d5-f6+ g7xf6 2.e5xf6+ ♗d7-e6 3.♗e1xe6+ f7xe6 4.♗d3-g6#. *Relstab - Fladda, Simultan, 1974*
409. 1...♖d5-e3 2.♖e5xc6 ♖h4-f3. **Tolusch - Flohr, Kiew, 1944**
410. 1.♞f7-g7+ ♗h6xg7 2.f6-f7+ ♖g8-h8 3.♗e1-e8+. *Dolgisch - Gilesatdinow, UdSSR, 1978*
411. 1.♗g5-d8 ♗c7xd8 2.♖e4-g5 h7-h6 3.♖g5-f7 ♗d8-e7 4.♗h5xg6 ♗e8-f8 5.♗g2-e4. *Vojcik - Handsuren, SSSR, 1971*
412. 1.♖c3-b5 ♗a5-b6 2.♗g3-c7. *Sokolov - Hansen, Kopenhagen, 1982*
413. 1.d3-d4 c5xd4 2.♞b3-h3 ♜f8-g8 3.♞h3-h7+ ♖f7-e8 4.d5-d6 ♗e7xd6 5.♜f5xe5+ ♖e8-d8 6.♗g4xc8+. **Balashov - Herzog v. Braunschweig, La Valetta, 1980**
414. 1.♖f3xe5 ♗d7-e8 2.♗e2-g4 ♗e8xe5 3.♖f5-h6+ ♖g8-f8 4.♗g4xc8. *Kudrin - Ivkov, Lone Pine, 1981*
415. 1.♗g5-h6 ♜f8-f6 2.♖g3xf5 ♗d6-f8 3.♗h6xf8 ♗a8xf8 4.♗c1-c7 ♜f6xf5 5.♞c7xd7. **Starck - Jakat, Dresden, 1981**
416. 1.d4xc5 ♗d6xc5 2.♖e5xc6 ♗b6xc6 3.♗d1-h5 g6xh5 4.♗d3xh7#. *Swinarjow - Jakobjanz, Zchakaja, 1982*
417. 1.♖e5-c4 d5xc4 2.♗h3xh7+ ♖g8xh7 3.♜f3-h3+ ♖h7-g8 4.♞h3-h8#. **Ettingen - Januszowski, USA, 1960**
418. 1...♗b7-f3 2.g2xf3 ♗b8xb6. *Zeitlin - Jermolinski, Leningrad, 1980*
419. 1.e4-e5 d6xe5 2.d5-d6 c7-c5 3.♗c2-e4 ♗g7-d7 4.♗h5-h6. **Alekhine - Johner, Zuerich, 1934**
420. 1.♞h1xh6 ♗g7xh6 2.g6-g7 ♖h8xg7 3.♗e4-g5 ♖g7-h8 4.♗g6xh6#. *Rotshtejn - Katalymov, SSSR, 1952*
421. 1.d5-d6 ♗c2xf5 2.♗e2-b5+ ♖e8-f8 3.d6xe7+ ♖f8-g8 4.e7-e8♗+ ♗a8xe8 5.♗e1xe8#. **Pirttimaeki - Kortelainen, Helsinki, 1983**
422. 1.♞c8-h8+ ♖h7-g6 2.f4-f5+ e6xf5 3.♗d2xh6+ g7xh6 4.♗a8-g8#. *Bernstein - Kotow, Groningen, 1946*

423. 1...e4-e3 2.♔d2xe3 ♘g6-f8 3.♖g5-b5 ♙f6-d5. *Fischer - Kovacevic, Zagreb, 1970*
424. 1.♔d3xh7+ ♗g8xh7 2.♙f3-e5 ♖f8-d8 3.♖d1-h5+ ♗h7-g8 4.♔c4-g4+ ♗g6-f8 5.♖h5xf7#. *Negra - Kreculescu, Bukarest, 1957*
425. 1.c4-c5 ♖d6xc5 2.b3-b4 ♗c5xb4 3.a2-a3. *Lein - Lavrentiev, UdSSR, 1959*
426. 1...♔d5-h5+ 2.♗h1-g1 ♔f4-e3+ 3.♖e6xe3 ♖h5-h1+ 4.♗g1xh1 ♖f8xf1#. *Mereklišwill - Leluaschwill, UdSSR, 1983*
427. 1.♖e1-e5 d6xe5 2.♖f7-f8 ♖a8xf8 3.♔d3-c4 ♗g8-g7 4.e7-e8 ♙f8xe8 5.♖f2-f7#. *Tallantire - Lidelel, Birmingham, 1893*
428. 1.♖e5xf5 ♖f6xf5 2.♔d3xf5 ♗f8-g8 3.♔f5xe6 f7xe6 4.♖d4-f6. *Rubinetti - Maciel, Argentinien, 1978*
429. 1.h5-h6 ♔g7xh6 2.♖f4-f8+ ♔h6xf8 3.♖b1-h1+ ♔h6-h6 4.♖h1xh6+ ♗h8-g7 5.♖h6-h7+ ♗g7-f8 6.g6-g7+. *Georgadze - Mnazakanjan, Samtredia, 1981*
430. 1.♖h5xh7+ ♗h8xh7 2.g5-g6+ ♗h7-h8 3.♖g1-g5 f6xg5 4.h4xg5#. *Borrisenko - Nachimowskaja, UdSSR, 1969*
431. 1... ♔g3-h2 2.♗f1-f2 ♙f5-g3 3.♖e2-e1 ♙f6-e4 4.♗f2-f3 ♙e4-d2 5.♙b1-d2 ♖e7-f6. *Estrin - Nun, corr., 1960*
432. 1.♔g2-h3 ♖e3xf3+ 2.♔h3-g2 ♖f3-c3 3.♖a1-f1. *Peltomaeki - Nykaenen, Helsinki, 1981*
433. 1... ♙c5-b3+ 2.a2xb3 ♙d7-c5. *Magalotti - Pantaleoni, Bologna, 1980*
434. 1... ♙e5-f3+ 2.♔g2xf3 d5xe4 3.♔f3xe4 ♖d8xd4+. *Langeweg - Perez Garcia, Wijk aan Zee, 1986*
435. 1... ♖e8xe3 2.f2xe3 ♔h7-e4 3.♔d2-f2 ♖a8xa2 4.♖g1-f1 ♖h3xf1. *Naumov - Petrushanskij, SSSR, 1978*
436. 1.e4-e5 f6xe5 2.♙f5xd6+ ♖c6xd6 3.f4xe5+ ♖d6-f6 4.e7-e8 ♖+ ♗f7xe8 5.♖g4-d7+ ♗e8-f8 6.a5xf6. *Tschigorin - Pollack, New York, 1889*
437. 1.♖e2-e8 ♖d8-c7 2.♖h5xg5+ f6xg5 3.♙g3-h5#. *Van der Enden - Praszak, Lublin, 1974*
438. 1.e3-e4 d5xe4 2.♖g2-g8+ ♗f8-e7 3.♖h5-h4+ ♗e7-d7 4.♖g1-d1+. *Belowa - Rubzowa, UdSSR, 1948*
439. 1.♙f4-e6 ♖a8-e8 2.♖g4xg8 ♖e8xg8 3.♖d2xh6+ ♗h7xh6 4.♖g3-h3#. *Matulovic - Sacharow, Suchumi, 1966*
440. 1.♙d4-e6 ♖d8xd3 2.♙e6xc7. *Malanjuk - Sarubin, Sewerodonezk, 1982*
441. 1.♖f3-f4 h7-h5 2.g2-g3 ♗g5-h6 3.♖h4xh5+ ♗h6-g7 4.♖f4-g4+ ♗g7-f8 5.♖h5-h8#. *Larsen - Strauss, Lone Pine, 1979*
442. 1.♖f5-g5 f6xg5 2.♔h3-e6 ♔b5-e8 3.♖g6-h7 ♔e8-f7 4.♖h7-h8+ ♔f7-g8 5.♖h8xg8#. *Avirovic - Taglirow, Jugoslawien, 1948*
443. 1... ♖f8xf1+ 2.♗g1xf1 e6-e5 3.♗f1-g1 ♔d7-g4 4.♔e1xg3 ♙h5xg3 5.♔d1-e1 ♙g3-f5 6.♖g2-f2 ♖h4-g5. *Maroczy - Tartakower, Teplitz, 1922*
444. 1... ♙c5-d3 2.♖e2xd3 ♖c7-c5+ 3.♗g1-h1 ♙g4-f2+ 4.♗h1-g1 ♙f2-h3+ 5.♗g1-h1 ♖c5-g1+ 6.♖e1xg1 ♙h3-f2#. *Opocensky - Trifunovic, Partlevariante, 1945*
445. 1.♙e3-f5 ♖g5xd2 2.♖e1xe8+ ♔g7-f8 3.♙f5-e7+ ♗g8-h8 4.♙d4-f5+ ♖d2xb2 5.♖e8xf8#. *Margollit - Waserski, Rjasan, 1967*
446. 1... ♖e3xg3+ 2.h2xg3 ♖e6-b6+ 3.♖d8-d4 ♖e8-e4. *Sakowitsch - Weigold,*

Partievariante, 1980

447. 1. ♖c1-g5 h6xg5 2. h4xg5 ♖c5-b4+ 3. ♗e1-e2 ♗f6xf3+ 4. ♗e2xf3 ♜h8xh1
5. ♜f1-b5+ ♖c8-d7 6. ♜b5xd7+ ♚b8xd7 7. ♗d1xh1. *Werle - Westlund, Stockholm, 1947*
448. 1. ♗g1-g2 ♚h6xg4 2. ♞e1-h1+ ♚g4-h6 3. ♜h1xh6+ ♗h7xh6 4. ♞a1-h1#. *Klaus - Wetzel, Partievariante, 1970*
449. 1...c4-c3 2. ♚a3-b5 c3xb2. *Sweschnikow - Zeschkowski, Frunse, 1981*
450. 1. ♞c1xc4 b5xc4 2. ♚g2-d5 ♞a2-a5 3. ♚d5xc4 ♞a5-a4 4. ♞b1-b8 ♚g7-f8 5. ♚c4-b3 ♞a4-b4 6. ♚b3xf7. *Vladimirov - Zilbershtein, SSSR, 1975*
451. 1...♞a8xa2 2. ♚c3xa2 ♚d4-e2+ 3. ♗c1-b1 ♗b4xb3+ 4. c2xb3 ♞b8xb3+. *Koch - Zollner, Muenchen, 1938*
452. 1. g5-g6 h7-h6 2. ♗h5xh6 g7xh6 3. g6-g7 ♗h8-g8 4. g7xf8 ♗g8xf8 5. ♗d7xd8 ♗e6-e8 6. ♞d8xe8. *Kopaev - Alatorcev, SSSR, 1938*
453. 1. ♞e1-e7 ♞e8-d8 2. ♞e7xd7 ♗d8xd7 3. ♞a7-a8+ ♗d7-d8 4. ♗d4-b4. *Andres - Alvarez, Kuba, 1988*
454. 1. d4-d5 ♗c7-b7 2. ♚c3xf6 g7xf6 3. ♚f3-d4 ♚b5-d7 4. ♗e4-f3 e6-e5 5. ♚d4-f5 e5-e4 6. ♗f3xh5 ♞e8-e5 7. d5-d6 ♚d7xf5 8. ♞c1-c7 ♚f5-e6 9. ♚b3xe6. *Holmov - Antosin, UdSSR, 1988*
455. 1. ♗b3xc4 d5xc4 2. ♗d1xd6 ♗f6xd6 3. ♚f4-g6+ h7xg6 4. ♚f1xf8#. *Steiner - Balogh, Pistyán, 1922*
456. 1... ♞g4-g3 ♗h3-h2 2. ♞g3-h3 ♗h2xh3 3. ♚e2-g4. *Kitaev - Belokurov, USSR, 1989*
457. 1. ♚e5xg6 ♗f7xg6 2. ♗e3-e5+ ♗g7-h6 3. ♞c5-c7 ♞c8xc7 4. ♞c1xc7 ♞h8-g8
5. ♗e5-h5+ g6xh5 6. ♞c7-h7#. *Djurhuus - Berg, Kopenhagen, 1988*
458. 1... f4-f3 2. g2xf3 ♚h5-f4 3. ♚h8-e5 ♗d2-g2 4. ♗g1-f1 ♞g2-f2 5. ♗f1-e1 ♚f4-d3. *Corzo - Capablanca, La Habana, 1800*
459. 1. ♗g1-f2 ♗g6xg8 2. ♞e1-h1+ ♗h6-g6 3. f4-f5+ ♗g6-g5 4. ♗f2-g3 ♚f7xe5
5. d4xe5. *McKay - Condie, London, 1984*
460. 1... ♚e5xf3 2. g2xf3 ♚g7-c3 3. b2xc3 b4xc3 4. ♗c1-b1 ♞f8-a8. *Napoli Costa - Corso, Italien, 1980*
461. 1. ♚g3-f5 ♞e8-e7 2. ♗d7xe7 e6xf5 3. ♗c7-g3 ♚f8-e6 4. ♗g3-g6 ♗a8-g8
5. ♗g6-h5+ ♗g8-h7 6. ♗h5xh7#. *Karpow - Csom, Bad Lauterberg, 1977*
462. 1. ♚e4xh7+ ♗g8xh7 2. ♚f3-e5 ♚d6xe5 3. ♞c3-h3+ ♗h7-g7 4. ♗d1-g4+ ♗g7-f7
5. ♞h3-h7#. *Kuebart - Donner, Bad Pyrmont, 1971*
463. 1. ♚d2xh6 g7xh6 2. ♞h3xh6+ ♗h8-g7 3. ♚e4-b7. *Loewenfisch - Freiman, Leningrad, 1925*
464. 1. ♚g6-f7 ♞f8-h8 2. ♗e4-g6+ ♗g7-f8 3. ♚f6-h7+ ♞h8xh7 4. ♗g6-g8#. *Jeromin - Gaponow, Kislowodsk, 1988*
465. 1. ♞g7-g8+ ♗f8xg8 2. ♚f2-d4+ ♞g8-g7 3. ♚d4xg7+ ♗h8xg7 4. ♗c6-c7+ ♗g7-f6
5. ♗c7xf4+ ♗h5-f5 6. ♗f4-d6+ ♗f6-g7 7. ♗d6xg3+. *Ftacnik - Gheorghiu, Groningen, 1977*
466. 1. e5xf6 ♗c7xf4 2. ♚g5xe6 ♚c5xe6 3. ♗e2xe6+ ♗c8-b8 4. ♚c3-e2 ♗f4-c7
5. ♗d1-d7 ♗c7-c8 6. ♗e6xf5. *Vanka - Jansa, Prag, 1957*
467. 1... ♚d3-e1 2. ♚c3xe1 ♗a6-f1 3. ♚e1xh4 ♚e3-g1+ 4. ♗h2-g3 ♗f1-e1+ 5. ♗g3-f3 ♗e1-e3#. *Skrobek - Kallinin, Warschau, 1989*

468. 1.d4-d5 c6xd5 2.♖c4-b5+ ♗f8-d7 3.♗f3-e5 ♖d8-c7 4.♙b5xd7+. *Kotow - Kalmanok, Moskau, 1936*
469. 1.♖d4-c6 b7xc6 2.♖f1xf6 c6xd5 3.♖f6xd6 ♖d8-c7 4.♖d3-d4 f7-f6 5.♖d4xd5+. *Dolmatov - Lautier, Reykjavik, 1988*
470. 1.d4-d5 ♖d8xd5 2.♗e5-g4 ♖e7-d6 3.♗g4-f6+ ♗g8-f8 4.♗f6xd5 c6xd5 5.♖c4-c8+. *Aleksandrija - Lematchko, Alicante, 1983*
471. 1... ♗f6-e4 2.♖d3xe4 ♗d7xf5 3.♖e4-d4 ♗e7-f6 4.♖d4-f4 ♖e8-a4 5.e3-e4 ♗f6xb2+ 6.♖c1-d2 ♖a4xb4+ 7.♖d2-e3 ♗f5xe4. *Kitkov - Litvisko, UdSSR, 1976*
472. 1.f6-f7+ ♗g8-h8 2.♗f3-e5 ♖d6xd3 3.♗e5-g6+ ♗h8-h7 4.♗g6xf8+ ♗h7-h8 5.♗f8-g6+ ♗h8-h7 6.f7-f8 ♖c8-d7 7.♖f8-f7 ♖d3xd2 8.♖e4-g4 ♖d2-d1+ 9.♗g2-f1 ♖a8-g8 10.♗g6-e7. *Stefanov - Ljubisavljevic, Uljma, 1981*
473. 1.♗g5-f7 ♖g7xf7 2.♖g2-g5 ♗f8-g6 3.♖g5xg6 ♗h6-h7 4.♖g6-g5 d6-d5 5.♗c3xd5 ♗b4xd5 6.♗f3xd5 ♖f7-f8 7.♖g5xh5 ♖b6-h6 8.♗d5-g8. *Smyslov - Margin, Lugano, 1968*
474. 1.♗f3xe5 ♗g4xd1 2.♗c1-h6+ ♗f8-g8 3.♗e5xf7 ♖d8-e7 4.d5-d6 ♖e7xf7 5.♙b5-c4. *Konc - Markovic, Odzaci, 1978*
475. 1.♗d4xe6 ♖c8xc4 2.♗g4-h6+ g7xh6 3.♖e3xh6. *Larsen - Matonovic, Zagreb, 1965*
476. 1.g5-g8 f7xg8 2.♖e5-h5 e6-e5 3.♖f1-f7 ♗g8xf7 4.♖h5xh7+ ♗f7-f8 5.♖g1xg6 ♖d6xg6 6.♖h7xg6. *Ujtumen - Mjagmarsuren, Mongolei, 1975*
477. 1... ♗f4-e2+ 2.♖d2xe2 ♖f8-f1+ 3.♗g1xf1 ♖c6-h1+ 4.♖f1-f2 ♗e5-g4#. *Bogolubov - Monticelli, San Remo, 1930*
478. 1.♗b5-c7+ ♗a8-a7 2.♖d3xa6+ b7xa6 3.♗c7-b5+ ♗a7-a8 4.♖e7-a7#. *Munck - N.N., Kassel, 1914*
479. 1.♖e4xc4 b5xc4 2.♖f3-f5 g6xf5 3.♖c2xf5+ ♗h7-g8 4.♖f5-g6+ ♗g8-h8 5.♖g6-g7#. *Tal - N.N., Holland, 1976*
480. 1.♗e4-f6+ g7xf6 2.♗d3xh7+ ♗g8xh7 3.♖e3-h3+ ♗h7-g8 4.♖c3-g3#. *Radovici - Neamtu, Rumaenien, 1963*
481. 1.g5-g6+ f7xg6 2.♖d2xb2 ♗f6xb2 3.♗f3-g5+ ♗h7-h6 4.♖e8-h8#. *Krystanow - Nikolow, Variante, 1979*
482. 1... ♗c6xd4 2.e3xd4 ♖c8xc1 3.♖d1xc1 ♗h5xe2. *Anastasjan - Orlov, Minsk, 1990*
483. 1... ♖d8xd3 2.♗c4xd3 c5-c4 3.♖f4-d6 ♗f6-e8 4.♖d6-b4 ♖a5xb4 5.c3xb4 c4xd3. *Mikenas - Polugaevskij, SSSR, 1966*
484. 1.♗c3-d5 e6xd5 2.♖d3-h3 ♖h6-g7 3.♙b4-c3 d5-d4 4.♗c3xd4. *Schweber - Quinteros, Buenos Aires, 1969*
485. 1.e5-e6 ♖a5xg5 2.♖d1-d8+ ♗e8xd8 3.e6xf7. *Peressypkin - Romanischin, Odessa, 1972*
486. 1.♖e3-f3 g4xf3 2.♗c1xh6 ♖d8-e7 3.♖g6-h7+ ♗g8-f8 4.♖h7-h8+ ♗f8-f7 5.♖h8xg7#. *Sokolski - Saigin, Kiew, 1950*
487. 1.♗e7-f5+ g6xf5 2.♖h1-h7+ ♗g7xh7 3.♖d7xf7+ ♗h7-h6 4.♖f7-h5+ ♗h6-g7 5.♖d1-d7+. *Pirisi - Sapi, Ungarn, 1980*
488. 1.♖e6-f7+ ♗e5xf7 2.g6xf7+ ♗g7-h7 3.♖h3-g3 ♖f8xf7 4.♙b3xf7. *Sandler - Serebrenikov, UdSSR, 1980*
489. 1.♖g4-g6+ ♗h7-h8 2.f5-f6 ♖c8-f8 3.♖d2-g2 f7xg6 4.h5xg6 g7xf6 5.♖g2-h2+

- ♣h8-g7 6. ♠h2-h7#. *Rogers - Sitanggang, UdSSR, 1987*
490. 1. ♠d4xe6 f7xe6 2. ♠d1xd5 ♠b8-c6 3. ♠d5-h5 g7-g6 4. ♠h5-h6 ♠f8-f5 5. ♠c2-e4. *Rukavina - Tatai, Biel, 1980*
491. 1. c6-c7 ♠d8-c8 2. ♠d3-b5+ ♠e5-d7 3. ♠a6xd6 0-0 4. ♠d6xd7 ♠a4-c3 5. ♠b5-c4. *Stepak - Thomas, Ramat Hasharon, 1988*
492. 1... ♠c6-e5 2. d4xe5 ♠d7xb5 3. ♠f1-e1 ♠g4xf2 4. ♠g1xf2 d5-d4 5. ♠c3-d3 ♠f4-h2+ 6. ♠f2-f1 ♠h2-g3. *Sorokin - Ulybin, UdSSR, 1987*
493. 1. ♠a6xf6 ♠a5xb3 2. ♠d2-g5 ♠b3xc1 3. ♠f6-c6 ♠c7-f7 4. ♠f3xe5 ♠f7-a7 5. ♠g5-f6+ ♠h8-g8 6. ♠e5-d7. *Ott - Ungureanu, Rumänien, 1976*
494. 1. ♠g5-d2 b5-b4 2. ♠d5xf7 ♠g8xf7 3. ♠d1-b3 ♠f7-f8 4. ♠f3-g5. *Tal - Unzicker, Stockholm, 1960*
495. 1. e5-e6 ♠g4xe6 2. ♠f3-e5. *Kirpichnikov - Veksler, SSSR, 1965*
496. 1. f5-f6 ♠e7xf6 2. ♠f3-g4 ♠d7-d8 3. ♠f1xf6 g7xf6 4. ♠g3-h4 ♠f8-g8 5. ♠h4xf6+ ♠g8-g7 6. ♠c1-h6 ♠d8-g8 7. ♠h6xg7+ ♠g8xg7 8. ♠d1xd6. *Sager - Voelschow, Rostock, 1990*
497. 1... ♠d5-b4 2. c3xb4 ♠h5-f3 3. ♠e2-c3 f5-f4 4. g3-g4 ♠f3-h1+ 5. ♠g1-f2 ♠h1-g2+ 6. ♠f2-e1 ♠g2-g1+ 7. ♠e1-e2 f4-f3+ 8. ♠e2-d3 ♠f8-d8+ 9. ♠d3-c4 ♠g1xg4+. *Xia Nanlin - Wang Zili, China, 1988*
498. 1... h4xg3 2. ♠f5xd5+ ♠c6xd5 3. ♠b6xd5 ♠h8xh2+ 4. ♠h1-g1 ♠f6-d4+ 5. ♠d5-e3 ♠g8-h8. *Smith - Weir, Neuseeland, 1981*
499. 1. c4-c5 b6xc5 2. ♠h6-h4 ♠a4-b5 3. f2-f4 ♠d8-h8 4. ♠e1xe5+ ♠d6xe5 5. d5-d6+ ♠e5xd6 6. ♠h4-e1+ ♠d6-e6 7. ♠f5xe6 f7xe6 8. f4-f5. *Nunn - Zilber, Hastings, 1979*
500. 1. g3-g4+ ♠h5xg4 2. ♠c3-g3+ ♠g4-h5 3. ♠g3-h3+ ♠h5-g4 4. ♠f6xh6 5. f3/Rg3 +- ♠b8-b4+ 5. ♠e4-e5. *Beljavsky - Adams, M., Haifa, 1990*
501. 1. e5-e6 ♠b7xd5 2. e6xd7+ ♠e8xd7 3. ♠e1-e7+ ♠d7-c8 4. ♠c3xc7#. *Neumann - Anderssen, Brinn, 1864*
502. 1. g5-g6 ♠c2xg6+ 2. ♠h3-g3 ♠g6-d3 3. ♠e3-g5. *Polugajewski - Antoschin, UdSSR, 1955*
503. 1. ♠e4-f6 ♠g8-f8 2. ♠h4xg6 f7xg6 3. ♠f6-h7 ♠f8-e7 4. ♠c2xg6 ♠c7-c5 5. ♠g6-e6#. *M. Mihalchishin - Benko, Sarajevo, 1970*
504. 1. ♠e4xg5+ ♠f4xg5 2. ♠b3-c2+ ♠h7-h8 3. ♠e7-e8+ ♠d8xe8 4. ♠h5xe8+ ♠g7-f8 5. ♠e8xf8+ ♠g5-g8 6. ♠f8xh6+. *Lein - Daives, New York, 1986*
505. 1. ♠d1-d7 ♠c1xe1+ 2. ♠g1-h2 ♠g7-h8 3. ♠b1xg6. *Ebeling - Durao, Partieverante, 1992*
506. 1... ♠e4xg3 2. ♠g2xd5 ♠g3-e2+ 3. ♠g1-g2 ♠b7xd5+ 4. f2-f3 ♠e2xc1. *Monostori - Florian, Budapest, 1950*
507. 1... c4-c3 2. ♠e3xc3 ♠h8xh3 3. ♠f2-c2 ♠c7-c4 4. ♠c3xc4 ♠h3-b3#. *Pines - Gabis, SSSR, 1955*
508. 1. ♠f3xg5+ h6xg5 2. ♠g2-e4+ ♠h7-h6 3. ♠f8-h8+ ♠g7xh8 4. ♠c7-h7#. *Heppner - Goode, London, 1963*
509. 1. ♠g5-c5 ♠c4xc5 2. ♠g7xh7+ ♠f6xh7 3. ♠g1-g7#. *Meemsoth - Heisenbuettel, Bremen, 1958*
510. 1. ♠c1-h6 ♠h8xh6 2. ♠d1xd4 e5xd4 3. ♠f1-b1. *Schuppler - Hoerig, Mannheim, 1948*

511. 1... Qf6-e4 + 2. f3xe4 f5xe4 + 3. Qf2-e1 Pd6xg3 + 4. Bg1xg3 Rh3-h1 + 5. Qe2-f1 Rh1xf1 + 6. Qe1-e2 Rf7-f2 . *Portisch - Huebner, Bugonjo, 1978*
512. 1. Pgd1-h5 g7-g6 2. Qg5xe6 Pgd5xh5 3. Qe6-g7 + Qe8-d8 4. Re1-e8 #. *Bareev - Jakowitsch, Tallinn, 1986*
513. 1. Qc1-f4 Rd8-d5 2. Ra1-c1 + Qc8-d8 3. Qf4-g5 + Qf8-e7 4. Qe4-d6 . *Schaschin - Kolewit, Moskau, 1974*
514. 1. d5-d6 c7xd6 2. Re1xe7 Pgd8xe7 3. Qc3-d5 Pe7-e6 4. Qd5xf6 Qg7xf6 5. Qg5xf6 Pe6-e3 6. Qg1-h1 . *Diemer - Kotek, corr., 1955*
515. 1. Qh3-g4 Pb4-b2 2. Rg3-h3 Pb2xf6 3. e4-e5 d6xe5 4. Rh3-h8 + Pff6xh8 5. Rh1xh8 + Qg8xh8 6. d5-d6 f7-f5 + 7. Qg4-h3 . *Stulik - Kozma, CSR, 1957*
516. 1... Qd4-f3 + 2. g2xf3 Re5-d5 + 3. Qd2-c1 Re8xe1 #. *Westerinen - Larsen, Havanna, 1967*
517. 1. Ph5-h6 g7xh6 2. g5xh6 Qg8-f8 3. Qe5-g7 Qf8-g8 4. Qg7-f6 . *Karasev - Legkij, SSSR, 1978*
518. 1. Qc3xd5 e6xd5 2. Pc2xc8 + Ra8xc8 3. Rc1xc8 + Qg8-h7 4. Rc8-h8 + Qh7xh8 5. Qe5-g6 + Qh8-h7 6. Qg6xe7 . *Walkewitsch - Lyskow, Moskau, 1958*
519. 1. Pg5-h6 Pe8-f8 2. Ph6xh7 ! + Qg8xh7 3. h5xg6 + Qh7xg6 4. Qg2-e4 #. *Fischer - Mjagmarsuren, Sousse, 1967*
520. 1. Re4-e7 g6-g5 2. e3-e4 + Qf5-g6 3. f4-f5 + Qg6-h6 4. h4xg5 + Qh6xg5 5. Rd1-g1 + Qg5-h4 6. Rg1-h1 + Qh4-g5 7. Re7-g7 + Qg5-h6 8. Rg7-g6 + Qh6-h7 9. Rh1xh5 #. *Kostyra - Morozow, Warschau, 1991*
521. 1. Rh6-h8 + Qg6xh8 2. Ph5-h7 + Qg8xh7 3. Rf5-h5 + Qh7-g8 4. Qc2-h7 #. *Tschudinowskich - Murawjow, UdSSR, 1990*
522. 1. Qf3xe5 Qg4xe2 2. Qe5-d7 + Qf8-e8 3. Qd7-b8 + c7-c6 4. Qe4-d6 + Qe8-f8 5. Qb8-d7 #. *Najdorf - N.N., Buenos Aires, 1942*
523. 1. Qe2-c4 + Pa2xc4 2. Pe1-e8 + Qg7xe8 3. Rf1-f8 #. *Tschigorin - N.N., Petersburg, 1894*
524. 1... Qc6-d4 2. e3xd4 Rc8xc1 3. Pe2-b2 Qf1-g3 + 4. Pb2xc1 Qg3-e2 + 5. Qg1-f1 Qe2xc1 . *Crisovan - Naef, Luzern, 1953*
525. 1... Qd4-f3 + 2. g2xf3 Qc5xf2 + 3. Qe1-d2 Pb6-e3 + 4. Qd2-c2 Qc8-f5 + $\text{Lundgren - Pared, Malmoe, 1983}$
526. 1. Qf5-e7 + Re8xe7 2. Qc2xh7 + Qf8xh7 3. Ph5xh7 + Qg8-f8 4. Ph7-h8 #. *Plater - Piechota, Polen, 1956*
527. 1. Qc6-e7 + Re8xe7 2. Qf3xb7 + Qc8-b8 3. Ra7-a8 + Qb8xb7 4. Rd4-a4 . *Laesson - Pjampuu, Tallinn, 1966*
528. 1. Rc3xc6 Rc7xc6 2. Rc1xc6 Rc8xc6 3. Qd2xb4 Pd7-f7 4. Qf3-g5 Pff7xf6 5. e5xf6 Rc6-c7 6. Qb4-e7 . *Mnazakanjan - Prandstetter, Jerewan, 1984*
529. 1. f5-f6 h6xg5 2. Pe4-g6 . *Archipkin - Prodanow, Albena, 1977*
530. 1. Qe4-g6 f7xg6 2. Pc6-g2 Qf8xb4 3. Pgg2-h3 + Qh8-g8 4. Ph3-h7 + Qg8-f8 5. Ph7-h8 + Qf8-e7 6. Ph8xg7 + Qe7-e8 7. Pgg7-g8 + Qb4-f8 8. Pgg8xg6 + Qe8-e7 9. Pgg6xe6 #. *Alekhine - Rubinstein, Karlsbad, 1923*
531. 1... Re3-f3 + 2. g2xf3 Pe6-e3 + 3. Qf2-g3 Pe3xf3 + 4. Qg3-h2 Pff3xh1 + 5. Qh2-g3 Re8-e3 + 6. Qg3-f2 Pph1-e1 #. *Kmoch - Rubinstein, Semmering, 1926*
532. 1... Rc6xc5 2. Qd3-f4 Rc5xc2 3. Rf1-f2 Rc2xf2 4. Qf4xg6 Rff2xg2 + 5. Qg1-f1 h7xg6 . *Bhend - Senn, Zuerich, 1956*

533. 1...d5-d4 2.♖h3xd7 ♘d4xf3+ 3.♙g1-h1 ♘f3xe1 4.♗d7-h3 ♙c6-d7 5.g3-g4 ♙d7xg4. *Brierly - Sergeant, Hastings, 1946*
534. 1...d5-h5-g3+ 2.h2xg3 h4xg3+ 3.♙h1-g1 ♙e7-f6 4.♘d4-e2 ♙f6-d4+ 5.♘e2xd4 ♙h8-h1+ 6.♙g1xh1 ♗d8-h4+ 7.♙h1-g1 ♗h4-h2#. *Boensch - Stefanow, Bukarest, 1981*
535. 1.♘e5-c6 ♘b6xa4 2.e4-e5 ♙b7-b6 3.♙d1-d6 ♘c5-b7 4.♙d6-f6 b4-b3 5.♗f5-e6 b3-b2 6.♗e6-b3+. *Zuckermann - Suttles, New York, 1966*
536. 1.♘d5xf6+ g7xf6 2.♘f3xe5! d6xe5 3.♗d1xg4+. *Tarrasch, S. - Tchigorin, M., St. Petersburg, 1893*
537. 1...d4-d3 2.c2-c3 ♙c4xe4 3.♗f3xe4 ♙e5xc3 4.b2-b3 ♗b6-f2. *Sax - van der Wiel, Biel, 1985*
538. 1.♙e3xc5 b6xc5 2.♗d2-h6 ♘f6-d7 3.♙f1-f7 ♙g8xf7 4.♗h6xh7+ ♙a5-g7 5.♗h7xg7+ ♙f7-e8 6.♗g7xg6#. *Graf - Wurm, Augsburg, 1953*
539. 1.♙c3xe5 d6xe5 2.d5-d6 ♙f8xd6 3.♙c4-d5 ♙e8-b5 4.♗a6xb5 ♙a8xa7 5.♙a1xa7 ♗c7xa7 6.♗b5-e8. *Fajnberg - Zajd, SSSR, 1973*
540. 1.♘f3xe5 ♙g7xe5 2.♘c3-d5 ♙e6xd5 3.♙c1xc7 ♗e7xc7 4.♙a1xe5+ ♙h8-g8 5.♙d1xd5 ♙b8-b6 6.♗b1-d1 ♙f8-d8 7.♙e5-b2 ♘d6-f7 8.♗d1-d4. *Alterman - Akopjan, UdSSR, 1987*
541. 1...d6-d4 2.e3xd4 ♙c8-c2 3.♘b2-c4 ♗a6-e6+ 4.♘c4-e5 ♙c2xg2 5.♙e1-f1 ♗e6-h3. *Weil - Aljechin, Lublin, 1942*
542. 1.♙b5xc5 d6xc5 2.♗b2-b5+ ♙e8-f8 3.f4xe5 ♙f6xe5 4.d5-d6 ♙a6xb6 5.♙g2xb7 ♙b6xb5 6.d6-d7. *Forintos - Antonov, Sofia, 1976*
543. 1.♙d3xd5 ♘b5-c3 2.♗d1-d3 ♘c3xd5 3.♗d3xg6+ h7xg6 4.♙b1xg6+ ♙e8-e7 5.♘g3-f5#. *Makarow - Bannik, Ukraine, 1950*
544. 1.♘b5-d6 ♙f8-d8 2.♗c2-h7+ ♙g8-f8 3.♗h7-h8+ ♙f8-e7 4.♘d6-f5+ e6xf5 5.♗h8xd8+ ♙e7-f7 6.♘c4-d6+ ♙f7-g6 7.♗d8xc8 ♗c6xc8 8.♘d6xc8 ♙a8xc8 9.g2-g4 ♙g6-f7 10.♙b1xf5. *Vaisman - Borkowski, Sandomierz, 1976*
545. 1.♘c3-b5 a6xb5 2.♗e2xh5 g6xh5 3.♙d3xh7+ ♙g8-g7 4.e5xd6+ ♘d7-f6 5.d6xc7. *Crepinsek - Boto, Jugoslawien, 1980*
546. 1...d5-e5-f3+ 2.♙g2xf3 ♙e8xe2 3.♙f3xe2 ♗a5xd2 4.♙e2-f1 ♘f5-e3 5.♗b3-a3 h7-h5 6.♙b2xd4 ♙g7xd4 7.♘b5xd4 ♗d2-e1 8.f2xe3 ♙d7-h3. *Caoljinskij - Buriskov, UdSSR, 1982*
547. 1...d3-d2 2.♙c1xd2 ♙g6-d3 3.♘g3-e2 ♘f3xd2 4.♙d1xd2 ♙f8xf2 5.♗f1-d1 ♙f2xg2 6.♙h1xg2 ♙d3-e4+ 7.♙g2-f1 ♙e8-f8+ 8.♙f1-e1 ♗b6-f2#. *Brkusarin - Cvetkovic, Jugoslawien, 1980*
548. 1...d4-d2 2.f2-f3 ♙d2xe1 3.f3xe4 ♙e1-c3 4.♘b2-a4 ♙b7-e4 5.♗d3-b5 ♗c7-g3. *Witt - Donner, Nederland, 1976*
549. 1.♙c1-c8+ ♘f6-e8 2.♙e5-f6 g7xf6 3.♙g2xd5 ♙b7-c7 4.♗e3xe6+ ♗e7xe6 5.♙c8xe8+. *Alterman - Drejew, Partieveriante, 1992*
550. 1.e4-e5 d6xe5 2.♙f4-h4 h7-h6 3.♙h4xh6 ♘e8-d6 4.♙f5-e7+ ♗f7xe7 5.♙h6-h8+ ♙g8xh8 6.♗e2-h5+ ♙n8-g8 7.♗h5-h7+ ♙g8-f7 8.♙d3-g6#. *Saemisch - Engel, Bmo, 1928*
551. 1.g5-g6 f7xg6 2.♙f6xe6 ♗d8xh4 3.♙e6xc6 ♙c5-b4 4.a2-a3 ♙b4-a4 5.♙c6-c4 b5xc4 6.♙e4-c6#. *Kljukin - Gergel, SSSR, 1971*
552. 1.♘d4xe6 ♗d8-f6 2.♗f3xf6 g7xf6 3.♘e6-g7+ ♙e8-f8 4.♘g7-f5 ♙d6xg3

5. $\text{d}1\text{x}7$ 6. $\text{b}8\text{x}7$ 7. $\text{h}2\text{x}3$ 8. $\text{f}6\text{x}5$ 9. $\text{c}1\text{x}5$. *Sasonko - Gheorghiu, Wijk aan Zee, 1981*
- 553.** 1. $\text{e}5\text{-c}6$ 2. $\text{b}8\text{x}c6$ 3. $\text{c}2\text{-h}7+$ 4. $\text{g}5\text{xh}7$ 5. $\text{g}3\text{-e}5+$ 6. $\text{g}7\text{-h}6$ 7. $\text{e}5\text{-g}7\#$. *Lamparter - Green, Australien, 1988*
- 554.** 1. $\text{d}4\text{x}b5$ 2. $\text{a}8\text{x}b5$ 3. $\text{c}3\text{x}b5$ 4. $\text{c}7\text{-c}6$ 5. $\text{b}5\text{x}d6$ 6. $\text{e}8\text{-f}8$ 7. $\text{g}3\text{x}e5$ 8. $\text{f}8\text{-g}7$ 9. $\text{d}6\text{x}b7$ 10. $\text{c}6\text{x}b7$ 11. $\text{d}1\text{-d}6$. *Dahlquist - Gromark, Sverige, 1966*
- 555.** 1. $\text{e}4\text{-e}5$ 2. $\text{d}6\text{x}e5$ 3. $\text{c}3\text{-e}4$ 4. $\text{c}5\text{-b}6$ 5. $\text{d}4\text{x}d6$ 6. $\text{e}8\text{-e}7$ 7. $\text{f}3\text{-e}5$ 8. $\text{f}6\text{x}e5$ 9. $\text{f}5\text{-f}6$ 10. $\text{g}7\text{x}f6$ 11. $\text{f}1\text{x}f6$ 12. $\text{c}8\text{-f}8$ 13. $\text{e}2\text{x}e5$ 14. $\text{h}4\text{-h}3$ 15. $\text{e}5\text{-g}5$ 16. $\text{h}3\text{x}g2$ 17. $\text{h}1\text{x}g2$ 18. $\text{h}8\text{-g}8$ 19. $\text{f}6\text{x}f7\#$. *Livshic - Grossman, Wroclaw, 1979*
- 556.** 1. $\text{b}1\text{x}b5$ 2. $\text{c}6\text{x}b5$ 3. $\text{c}1\text{-c}8$ 4. $\text{d}8\text{-d}5$ 5. $\text{c}1\text{-a}1+$ 6. $\text{e}5\text{-e}5$ 7. $\text{f}4\text{x}e5+$ 8. $\text{d}5\text{x}e5$ 9. $\text{e}8\text{x}f8+$ 10. $\text{h}8\text{-g}7$ 11. $\text{f}8\text{-f}7+$. *Tietz - Judd, Karisbad, 1898*
- 557.** 1. $\text{f}5\text{x}f3$ 2. $\text{h}3\text{x}f3$ 3. $\text{c}6\text{-b}4$ 4. $\text{a}3\text{x}b4$ 5. $\text{d}7\text{-a}4$ 6. $\text{c}1\text{-d}1$ 7. $\text{g}6\text{x}c2+$ 8. $\text{d}1\text{-e}1$ 9. $\text{c}2\text{-d}1\#$. *Mortensen - Karlsson, Esbjerg, 1988*
- 558.** 1. $\text{b}4\text{-c}6+$ 2. $\text{b}7\text{x}c6$ 3. $\text{d}5\text{x}c6+$ 4. $\text{d}8\text{-c}8$ 5. $\text{e}2\text{-e}8+$ 6. $\text{f}8\text{x}e8$ 7. $\text{d}1\text{-g}4+$ 8. $\text{c}8\text{-b}8$ 9. $\text{d}2\text{-b}2+$ 10. $\text{a}8\text{-a}7$ 11. $\text{b}2\text{-b}7\#$. *Struckova - Kolupajeva, UdSSR, 1979*
- 559.** 1. $\text{f}6\text{-g}4$ 2. $\text{h}3\text{x}g4$ 3. $\text{d}8\text{-h}4$ 4. $\text{f}1\text{-d}1$ 5. $\text{h}4\text{-h}3$ 6. $\text{d}1\text{x}d5$ 7. $\text{e}6\text{x}d5$ 8. $\text{b}7\text{x}d5$ 9. $\text{g}6\text{x}f4$ 10. $\text{a}3\text{x}f4$ 11. $\text{h}3\text{-g}3+$ 12. $\text{g}1\text{-h}1$ 13. $\text{g}3\text{-h}4+$ 14. $\text{h}1\text{-g}2$ 15. $\text{h}4\text{x}g4+$ 16. $\text{g}2\text{-f}1$ 17. $\text{g}4\text{x}f4$. *Zs. Polgar - Kruszynski, Budapest, 1983*
- 560.** 1. $\text{e}3\text{-e}4$ 2. $\text{d}5\text{x}e4$ 3. $\text{f}3\text{x}e4$ 4. $\text{f}5\text{x}e4$ 5. $\text{g}1\text{x}g6$ 6. $\text{d}8\text{-e}8$ 7. $\text{f}4\text{-e}5$ 8. $\text{e}4\text{-c}2$ 9. $\text{h}4\text{-f}4$ 10. $\text{c}6\text{x}e5$ 11. $\text{d}4\text{x}e5$ 12. $\text{e}8\text{x}e5$ 13. $\text{f}4\text{x}f6+$ 14. $\text{g}7\text{x}f6$ 15. $\text{h}2\text{-h}7+$ 16. $\text{f}7\text{-e}6$ 17. $\text{h}7\text{x}g8+$ 18. $\text{e}6\text{-f}5$ 19. $\text{g}6\text{-g}5+$ 20. $\text{f}6\text{x}g5$ 21. $\text{g}8\text{-f}7+$ 22. $\text{f}5\text{-e}4$ 23. $\text{f}7\text{-f}3\#$. *Raskovskij - Kuprejckij, UdSSR, 1983*
- 561.** 1. $\text{e}5\text{-g}6$ 2. $\text{f}6\text{-h}7$ 3. $\text{e}1\text{x}e6$ 4. $\text{f}7\text{x}e6$ 5. $\text{h}4\text{x}d8+$ 6. $\text{c}8\text{x}d8$ 7. $\text{h}3\text{x}e6\#$. *Taimanow - Kusminych, Leningrad, 1950*
- 562.** 1. $\text{d}5\text{-e}7+$ 2. $\text{c}5\text{x}e7$ 3. $\text{f}6\text{x}e7$ 4. $\text{g}5\text{x}e7$ 5. $\text{f}1\text{x}f7$ 6. $\text{f}8\text{x}f7$ 7. $\text{d}2\text{x}d8+$ 8. $\text{g}8\text{-g}7$ 9. $\text{c}4\text{x}f7$. *Savon - Litvinov, UdSSR, 1976*
- 563.** 1. $\text{e}4\text{-g}5$ 2. $\text{g}2\text{-g}3$ 3. $\text{g}5\text{-h}3+$ 4. $\text{c}1\text{-g}2$ 5. $\text{h}3\text{x}f2$ 6. $\text{h}2\text{-h}3$ 7. $\text{f}2\text{x}h3$ 8. $\text{g}2\text{x}h3$ 9. $\text{g}4\text{-e}3$ 10. $\text{c}2\text{-d}2$ 11. $\text{e}7\text{-d}7+$ 12. $\text{h}3\text{-h}2$ 13. $\text{d}6\text{x}g3+$ 14. $\text{h}2\text{x}g3$ 15. $\text{d}7\text{-g}4+$ 16. $\text{g}3\text{-h}2$ 17. $\text{g}4\text{x}f3$ 18. $\text{b}3\text{-d}3$ 19. $\text{e}8\text{-e}4$. *Kaunas - Luik, UdSSR, 1976*
- 564.** 1. $\text{c}3\text{-a}4$ 2. $\text{b}5\text{x}a4$ 3. $\text{f}1\text{-f}4$ 4. $\text{e}5\text{x}f4$ 5. $\text{g}3\text{x}f4$ 6. $\text{d}8\text{-e}6$ 7. $\text{a}1\text{-g}1+$. *Alexander - Marshall, Cambridge, 1928*
- 565.** 1. $\text{d}4\text{-d}5$ 2. $\text{e}7\text{x}d5$ 3. $\text{c}3\text{x}g7+$ 4. $\text{g}8\text{x}g7$ 5. $\text{g}3\text{-e}5+$ 6. $\text{g}7\text{-h}6$ 7. $\text{e}5\text{-g}7+$ 8. $\text{h}6\text{-h}5$ 9. $\text{d}1\text{x}d5+$ 10. $\text{f}7\text{-f}6$ 11. $\text{e}2\text{-f}4+$ 12. $\text{h}5\text{-h}4$ 13. $\text{g}1\text{-g}4+$ 14. $\text{f}5\text{x}g4$ 15. $\text{d}5\text{-h}5\#$. *Wayne - Miles, Sydney, 1898*
- 566.** 1. $\text{h}1\text{x}h7+$ 2. $\text{h}8\text{x}h7$ 3. $\text{e}1\text{-h}4+$ 4. $\text{h}7\text{-g}6$ 5. $\text{d}2\text{x}f4+$ 6. $\text{e}5\text{x}f4$ 7. $\text{e}4\text{-e}5+$ 8. $\text{c}8\text{-f}5$ 9. $\text{d}3\text{x}f5+$ 10. $\text{g}6\text{x}f5$ 11. $\text{h}4\text{-h}7+$ 12. $\text{f}5\text{x}e5$ 13. $\text{g}1\text{-e}1+$ 14. $\text{e}5\text{-d}4$ 15. $\text{h}7\text{-e}4+$ 16. $\text{d}4\text{-c}5$ 17. $\text{c}3\text{-a}4+$ 18. $\text{c}5\text{-b}4$ 19. $\text{e}4\text{-c}2$ 20. $\text{b}4\text{-a}5$ 21. $\text{c}2\text{-c}3+$ 22. $\text{a}5\text{-a}6$ 23. $\text{a}4\text{-c}5+$ 24. $\text{d}6\text{x}c5$ 25. $\text{c}3\text{-a}3+$ 26. $\text{a}6\text{-b}6$ 27. $\text{a}3\text{-b}3+$ 28. $\text{b}6\text{-a}6$ 29. $\text{b}3\text{-b}5\#$. *Wade - N.N., Simultan, 1958*
- 567.** 1. $\text{e}5\text{-c}6$ 2. $\text{b}8\text{-c}7$ 3. $\text{g}4\text{x}g7$ 4. $\text{e}7\text{-g}6$ 5. $\text{d}2\text{-h}6$. *Lanka - Piskov, UdSSR, 1988*
- 568.** 1. $\text{d}5\text{-b}4$ 2. $\text{a}5\text{x}b4$ 3. $\text{d}4\text{x}d6$ 4. $\text{f}5\text{-d}7$ 5. $\text{d}6\text{-d}5$ 6. $\text{g}8\text{-f}8$ 7. $\text{g}3\text{x}g7$ 8. $\text{d}7\text{x}d5$ 9. $\text{g}7\text{-g}8+$ 10. $\text{f}8\text{x}g8$ 11. $\text{e}1\text{-e}8+$ 12. $\text{f}7\text{-f}8$ 13. $\text{e}8\text{x}f8\#$. *Kortschmar - Poljak, UdSSR, 1938*
- 569.** 1. $\text{e}2\text{-c}4$ 2. $\text{e}5\text{x}c4$ 3. $\text{h}1\text{-h}8+$ 4. $\text{g}8\text{x}h8$ 5. $\text{d}2\text{-h}2+$ 6. $\text{h}8\text{-g}8$ 7. $\text{c}3\text{-d}5$ 8. $\text{f}8\text{-f}7$ 9. $\text{g}5\text{x}f6$ 10. $\text{g}7\text{x}f6$ 11. $\text{g}6\text{x}f7+$ 12. $\text{g}8\text{x}f7$ 13. $\text{h}2\text{-h}7+$ 14. $\text{f}7\text{-f}8$ 15. $\text{h}7\text{x}e7+$ 16. $\text{f}8\text{-g}8$ 17. $\text{d}5\text{x}f6+$. *Huguet - Simonovic, Paris, 1963*

570. 1... c6xd4 2. c1xc7 d4xf3+ 3. g1-g2 h6hx2+ 4. g2-f1 c8xc7 5. b6xc7 h2-g1+ 6. f1-e2 f3-d4+ . *Wolf - Spielmann, London, 1990*
571. 1. c3-d5 e6xd5 2. e4xd5 g4xe3 3. b2xg7+ f8-e8 4. f2xe3 c6-d7 5. f1xf7 . *Makarycev - Tong Yuanming, Beijing, 1988*
572. 1. g5-h6 g7xh6 2. e2-g2 e8-c8 3. g2-g7+ f8-e8 4. g7xf7+ e8-d8 5. g1-g8+ f6xg8 6. f7xg8+ g8-d7 7. f3xe5+ d6xe5 8. g8-e6+ d7-e8 9. a1-g1 b6-d7 10. g1-g8+ d7-f8 11. g8xf8+ . *Wang Lin - Wang Li, China, 1988*
573. 1. f3-d4 c5xd4 2. b5xd4 e6-e8 3. d4-c6+ b7xc6 4. a4xc6 d7-c5 5. c6-a8+ b8-c7 6. a8xa7+ c7-c8 7. e3xc5 d6xc5 8. b2-b4 c5-e4 9. f2-f3 g4-d7 10. f3xe4 e8-e5 11. a2-a4 . *Andrejew - Witanow, Bulgarien, 1973*
574. 1. d5xc7 d8xc7 2. f3-d5+ g8-h8 3. e3-e8 d7-f6 4. e6xf8+ g7xf8 5. a3-b2 f8-g7 6. d3-c4 c8-d7 7. b2xf6 g7xf6 8. d5-f7 c7-d8 9. e1-e8+ d8xe8 10. f7xf6\# . *Neshmetdinow - Wotkow, RSFSR-Meisterschaft, 1957*
575. 1. d4-d5 c8-d7 2. e5xh5 g6xh5 3. c3-f6 d6xd5 4. f3-e5 d7-e8 5. e1-e3 d5-d1+ 6. g1-h2 d8-d4 7. e3-g3+ d4-g4 8. e5xg4 h5xg4 9. h4-h5 d1-d8 10. g3xg4+ g8-f8 11. f6-g7+ f8-e7 12. g4-f4 d8-d5 13. g7-f6+ e7-f8 14. h5-h6 . *Gipslis - Borrer, Berlin, 1991*
576. 1. g5-f4 e5xf4 2. g3xg7 h8-f8 3. f1-e1+ f5-e6 4. c3-e4 d6-e7 5. e4-g5 d7-c5 6. g5xh7 c8-b7 7. g7xf8+ e7xf8 8. h7-f6\# . *Melkonjan - Culadze, UdSSR, 1976*
577. 1. d4-c6 b8xc6 2. g1xg7+ g8xg7 3. e2-g4+ g7-h6 4. g4-f4+ h6-h5 5.0-0-0 f6-g4 6. h2-h3 g4xf2 7. d3-e2+ h5-g6 8. d1-g1+ e7-g5 9. f4xf2 c6-b4 10. g1xg5+ d8xg5 11. h3-h4 f7-f6 12. h4xg5 . *Martynow - Gofstein, UdSSR, 1976*
578. 1. d5-d6 c7xd6 2. a5-a6 g4xg7 3. c3-a5+ d8-c8 4. a1-c1+ b8-c6 5. c1xc6+ c8-b8 6. a5-c7+ b8-c8 7. c7xd6+ c8-d8 8. d6-c7+ d8-c8 9. c7-e5+ c8-d8 10. f1-d1+ . *Nielsen, Kopenhagen, 1981*
579. 1. b3-d3 c4-c6 2. d3xd7 c6xd7 3. g5-g6 f7xg6 4. f2-f8+ e8xf8 5. h5xh7+ g8xh7 6. g7xf8 d7-c7 7. f8xd7 b6-b5 8. d7-c5 . *Gross - Hort, CSSR, 1975*
580. 1. f5xg7 g8xg7 2. f1xf4 e5xf4 3. h4-h6+ g7-g8 4. g5-f6 d8xf6 5. e4-e5 c5xd3 6. e5xf6 d3-f2+ 7. h1-g1 f2-h3+ 8. g1-f1 a6-c4+ 9. c3-e2 c4xe2+ 10. f1-e1 . *Rawinski - Illwizki, Riga, 1952*
581. 1. e4-e5 g6xe5 2. h5-f6+ g7xf6 3. h1-h8+ g8xh8 4. e2-h5+ h8-g8 5. h5-h7+ g8-f8 6. h7-h8+ f8-e7 7. g5xf6\# . *Krstic - Ivanov, Jugoslawien, 1983*
582. 1... e5-e4 2. d3xe4 f5xe4 3. d5xe4 c5xe4 4. d2xe4 c6-b4 5. a3xb4 b7xe4 6. e1-d3 e4xg2 7. g1xg2 d7-g4+ 8. g2-h1 g4-f3+ 9. h1-g1 e8-e4 10. h2-h3 10... e4-h4 11. d3-e1 f3xh3 12. f2-f3 h3-h1+ 13. g1-f2 h4-h2+ 14. f2-g3 h1xf1 15. c2xh2 g7-e5+ . *Erdely - Kindermann, Hamburg, 1982*
583. 1. e4-e5 d6xe5 2. d3xg6 f7xg6 3. g5-e6 c7-d6 4. e6xg7+ e8-f7 5. c3-e4 d6-d5 6. g7-e6 f7xe6 7. e4-g5+ e6-d6 8. d4xe5+ d6-c7 9. e5xf6

e7xf6 10. $\mathbb{a}3-f4+$ $\mathbb{d}7-e5$ 11. $\mathbb{f}1-d1$ $\mathbb{e}5-c4$ 12. $\mathbb{f}2xa7+$. *Camacho - Perez, Pinar del Rio, 1988*

584. 1. $\mathbb{e}c1-c8$. *J. Polgar - Bareev, Moskau, 1996*
 585. 1. $\mathbb{g}6-e8$. *Fischer - Benko, New York, 1965*
 586. 1. $\mathbb{h}6xh7$. *Post - Flambert, Mannheim, 1914*
 587. 1. $\mathbb{d}4-a4$. *Girsch - Man, Canada, 1963*
 588. 1. $\mathbb{g}7-g8$. *Denker - Becker, New York, 1947*
 589. 1. $\mathbb{e}5xc7$. *Geller - Debarnot, Las Palmas, 1976*
 590. 1. $\mathbb{e}4xd6$. *Buhofer - Kapengut, SSSR, 1963*
 591. 1... $\mathbb{e}4-e3$. *Tarjan - Karpov, Skopje, 1976*
 592. 1. $\mathbb{b}1-b8$. *Bolvinnik - Keres, Moscow, 1966*
 593. 1. $\mathbb{f}7-g5$. *Reshevsky - Larsen, Palma de Mallorca, 1971*
 594. 1. $\mathbb{b}7-b4$. *Belousenko - Pugachev, corr., 1968*
 595. 1... $\mathbb{h}2-g3$. *Chehover - Sokolskij, SSSR, 1947*
 596. 1... $\mathbb{d}8-d2$. *Hug - Spasskij, Bath, 1973*
 597. 1. $\mathbb{a}6-g5$ $\mathbb{h}6-g7$ 2. $\mathbb{a}5-h6$. *Śliwa - Tamowski, Polska, 1952*
 598. 1... $\mathbb{d}7xh3$ 2. $\mathbb{g}1xh3$ $\mathbb{h}4-f3\#$. *Tot - Asztalos, Jugoslavija, 1938*
 599. 1. $\mathbb{a}c1-g5$. *Felner - Bankroft, USA, 1960*
 600. 1. $\mathbb{e}7xc7$ $\mathbb{e}c6xc7$ 2. $\mathbb{d}5-b6$. *Strautinsch - Castelli, corr., 1971*
 601. 1... $\mathbb{e}8xe7$ 2. $\mathbb{c}5xe7$ $\mathbb{a}7xb2$ 3. $\mathbb{a}1xb2$ $\mathbb{a}4-c2$. *Gustavsson - Corho, Suomi, 1978*
 602. 1... $\mathbb{e}6xe4$ 2. $\mathbb{f}3xe4$ $\mathbb{f}4xh3$ 3. $\mathbb{g}1-g2$ $\mathbb{f}8-f2$. *Gass - Kindl, Stuttgart, 1979*
 603. 1. $\mathbb{e}5-g5$ $\mathbb{g}6-h6$ 2. $\mathbb{d}6-f8$ $\mathbb{g}8xf8$ 3. $\mathbb{d}4-g7\#$. *Mark Cejllin - Kuzmin, SSSR, 1975*
 604. 1... $\mathbb{d}7xd6$ 2. $\mathbb{f}4xd6$ $\mathbb{a}7-d4$ 3. $\mathbb{g}1-h1$ $\mathbb{g}4-f2$. *Brinck-Claussen - Littlewood, Varna, 1962*
 605. 1... $\mathbb{a}7-e3$. *Hjorth - Lundin, Motala, 1946*
 606. 1. $\mathbb{e}3-e7$. *Rybkin - Marchenko, corr., 1974*
 607. 1... $\mathbb{a}5-a4$ 2. $\mathbb{a}f1-d3$ $\mathbb{a}f5xd3$. *Mingiev - Motylev, SSSR, 1971*
 608. 1... $\mathbb{d}8-h4$. *Farbo - Panno, Argentina, 1962*
 609. 1. $\mathbb{d}1-a1$. *Tan - Pirc, Beverwijk, 1963*
 610. 1. $\mathbb{h}3-h8$. *Federuk - Shilov, SSSR, 1979*
 611. 1... $\mathbb{g}6-h5$ 2. $\mathbb{h}1-g2$ $\mathbb{h}5-h2$ 3. $\mathbb{g}2-f1$ $\mathbb{g}4-e3$. *Evans - Van Riemsdyk, Sao Paulo, 1978*
 612. 1. $\mathbb{f}4-e6+$ $\mathbb{g}7-h7$ 2. $\mathbb{g}4-g5$ $\mathbb{h}6-h5$ 3. $\mathbb{e}6-f4$. *Georgiev - Angelov, Bulgarien, 1981*
 613. 1. $\mathbb{f}7-c4+$ $\mathbb{c}8-b8$ 2. $\mathbb{d}1xd7$. *Kweinls - Awschamulow, Ordshonikidse, 1978*
 614. 1. $\mathbb{g}1-g5$. *Kan - Bannik, SSSR, 1952*
 615. 1. $\mathbb{e}5-d7$ $\mathbb{a}6xd7$ 2. $\mathbb{a}6xc8$ $\mathbb{d}7xc8$ 3. $\mathbb{e}1-e8\#$. *Fridrich - Bantleon, BRD, 1967*
 616. 1. $\mathbb{f}3xg4$ $\mathbb{g}5xd2+$ 2. $\mathbb{a}c3xd2$. *Kozul - Barbero, Frankfurt, 1990*
 617. 1. $\mathbb{d}5-e7+$ $\mathbb{f}7xe7$ 2. $\mathbb{a}f3-d5+$. *Reeh - Barczay, Kecskemet, 1990*
 618. 1. $\mathbb{d}1-e1+$. *Stahlberg - Becker, Buenos Aires, 1944*
 619. 1... $\mathbb{e}2-e4$ 2. $\mathbb{c}5-e4$ $\mathbb{b}5-d7$ 3. $\mathbb{g}4-h4$ $\mathbb{f}2-h2$. *Sultan Khan - Bogolubov,*

Bern, 1932

620. 1. ♖g5-e4+ f5xe4 2. ♖h6-f4#. *Nicolaide - Bondoc, Bukarest, 1980*
621. 1... ♗d8-d1+ 2. ♗e1xd1 ♖f2xe3. *Matulovic - Botvinnik, Partievariante, 1970*
622. 1... ♗a8xa3. *Mikenas - Bronstein, Tallin, 1965*
623. 1. ♖c2-a4. *Kveinis - Bucis, Klaipeda, 1978*
624. 1. ♗e1-e8+ ♗g7-f8 2. ♖b3xd5 ♗d8xd5 3. ♗e8xa8. *Minic - Bukic, Jugoslawien, 1967*
625. 1... ♗d7-b5. *Kartawzew - Buturow, Moskau, 1992*
626. 1. ♖g4xe6 ♗g6xe6 2. ♗d7-g7 ♗g8-h8 3. ♗f1xf8#. *Aronin - Chehover, SSSR, 1948*
627. 1... ♗d6-h4+ 2. g3xh4 ♖f7-g6+ 3. ♗g2-h1 ♖g6xc2. *Nielsen - Christensen, Sundby, 1991*
628. 1... ♖c6xf3 2. g2xf3 ♗g4-f2#. *Labas - Doche, Frankreich, 1979*
629. 1. ♖d8-h8 ♗g7xh8 2. ♗g5xf7. *Sveshnikov - Dreev, St-Petersburg, 1993*
630. 1... ♖c7-b6. *Martius - Dueball, Kassel, 1970*
631. 1. ♗d1-d7 ♗e6xd7 2. ♖c6-f6 ♗e7-e8 3. ♖f6xh8. *Arulajd - Duz-Hotimirsky, SSSR, 1949*
632. 1... ♖b2xg2 2. ♗g1xg2 ♗b8-b1. *Polugaevskij - Eising, Solingen, 1974*
633. 1. g5-g6 ♗g8-f8 2. ♖h5xf5+ ♖e6xf5 3. ♗h1-h8#. *Sjoeberg - Ekstroem, Stockholm, 1977*
634. 1. ♗b6xd5 e6xd5 2. ♗a8xf8+ ♗g7xf8 3. ♖d6xf6. *Bellin - Fries Nielsen, Kopenhagen, 1989*
635. 1... ♖f2xe1+ 2. ♗f3xe1 ♗g8-g1#. *Ivanovic - Ftacnik, Luzern, 1982*
636. 1... ♗f4-h4. *Aaron - Gligorich, Hastings, 1962*
637. 1. ♗c1-b2 ♖f6xb2 2. f5-f6. *Goldshtein - Gluhovsky, SSSR, 1965*
638. 1. ♗e1xe6+ f7xe6 2. ♗d3-g6#. *Cody - Heaton, USA, 1914*
639. 1... ♗f5-g3+ 2. h2xg3 ♗g6-h6+ *Birmingham - Hector, Ostende, 1990*
640. 1... ♖f6xg5. *Boehm - Hernandez, Amsterdam, 1979*
641. 1. ♗h3xh7+ ♗g7xh7 2. ♖f5-f8#. *Conquest - Hodgson, London, 1990*
642. 1. ♖f4-d2 ♖b4-c5 2. ♖d2xd5. *Poljak - Holmov, SSSR, 1954*
643. 1. ♗e3-g4 ♖a4-b5 2. ♗b1-h7+ ♗g8xh7 3. ♖d8xf8 ♗e2xc1 4. ♖f8xh6+ ♗h7-g8 5. ♗g4-f6#. *Vaisman - Hulak, Val Thorens, 1983*
644. 1. ♗e1-e8 ♖d8xe8 2. ♗d5-f6#. *Nielsen - Jensen, Daenemark, 1926*
645. 1. ♗e4-d6 ♗d8xd6 2. ♗e1-e8. *Poutiainen - Kamer, Tallin, 1977*
646. 1. ♗g3-g8 ♗f8xg8 2. ♗c3-f6+ ♗d8-d7 3. ♗d3xf5#. *Pohling - Kimpinsky, Berlin, 1980*
647. 1. ♖f3-f5 ♖d7xf5 2. ♗g5-f7#. *Svenn - Kinnmark, Schweden, 1971*
648. 1. ♖a1-b2 g7-g6 2. ♖b2xb8 ♗c8xb8 3. ♗b1xb8+ ♗g8-g7 4. ♗b8xa8. *Kahn - Kiss, Ungarn, 1990*
649. 1... ♖b7-d7. *Ivkov - Kolarow, Wageningen, 1957*
650. 1. ♗e4xb7 ♗a8-b8 2. ♗b7xc8 ♗b8xc8 3. ♗d3-d7. *Kuzmin - Krivososov, SSSR, 1974*
651. 1... ♗f8-f2 2. ♗g2xf2 ♖h5xh2 3. ♗f2-f1 ♖h2-h3. *Rukavina - Larsen, Leningrad, 1973*

652. 1... $\mathbb{b}7-a6$. *Uhlmann - Larsen, Las Palmas, 1971*
653. 1. $\mathbb{h}4xf6+$ $\mathbb{f}8xf6$ 2. $\mathbb{p}d5-a8+$. *Ceschia - Lengyel, Partievariante, 1982*
654. 1... $\mathbb{p}b7-e4$ 2. $\mathbb{p}h3-c3$ $\mathbb{g}5-d2$. *Ivarsson - Ljungquist, Eksjö,*
655. 1. $\mathbb{b}1-f5$ $\mathbb{p}b2-f6$ 2. $\mathbb{p}f4-c7$. *Flis - Lubienski, Gorzow, 1990*
656. 1. $\mathbb{e}4-f6+$. *Claudio - Luc, Schweiz, 1982*
657. 1. $\mathbb{e}1-d1$ $\mathbb{p}d4xc3$ 2. $\mathbb{d}1xd7+$ $\mathbb{c}g7-f6$ 3. $b2xc3$. *Stahlberg - Lundin, Stockholm, 1937*
658. 1. $\mathbb{p}g3-b3+$ $\mathbb{p}b2xb3$ 2. $\mathbb{c}7-g7+$ $\mathbb{c}g8-h8$ 3. $\mathbb{g}7xh7+$ $\mathbb{c}h8-g8$ 4. $\mathbb{e}a7-g7\#$.
Fatalibekova - Lyssenko, Nikolajew, 1978
659. 1... $\mathbb{p}c5-a3$. *Buczek - Maculewicz, Polen, 1993*
660. 1... $\mathbb{d}5-e3+$ 2. $\mathbb{c}1xe3$ $\mathbb{p}e2xb2$. *Levitt - Miralles, Paris, 1982*
661. 1. $\mathbb{p}c1-g5+$ $f6xg5$ 2. $\mathbb{e}a7xa6+$. *Nenaschew - Muchametow, Nowosibirsk, 1989*
662. 1. $d3-d4+$ $c5xd4$ 2. $\mathbb{e}a1-a5+$ $\mathbb{c}e5-e6$ 3. $\mathbb{e}a5-a6+$. *Anderssen - Nielsen, Vejle, 1989*
663. 1. $\mathbb{p}e6-f6+$ $\mathbb{f}8xf6$ 2. $\mathbb{e}1-e8+$. *Berg - Nordstroem, Norwegen, 1978*
664. 1. $\mathbb{p}d7xe7$ $\mathbb{f}6xe7$ 2. $\mathbb{e}3-d4+$ $\mathbb{e}e7-f6$ 3. $\mathbb{d}4xf6\#$. *Vaeetaeinen - Paasikan, Helsinki, 1991*
665. 1... $b5-b4$. *Skalkotas - Padewski, Plovdiv, 1973*
666. 1. $\mathbb{d}1-d8$ $\mathbb{c}f6-e8$ 2. $f5-f6$. *Vishnjacky - Perevoznikov, SSSR, 1950*
667. 1. $\mathbb{c}f3-g5+$ $h6xg5$ 2. $\mathbb{p}d1-h5\#$. *Nogairas - Polugajewski, Moskau, 1990*
668. 1... $\mathbb{p}b6-a5$. *Gllksman - Popovic, Wroclaw, 1979*
669. 1. $\mathbb{p}d3xh7+$ $\mathbb{g}8xh7$ 2. $\mathbb{c}g5-f7+$ $\mathbb{c}h8-g8$ 3. $\mathbb{c}f7xd6$. *Schirow - Renet, Frankreich, 1991*
670. 1. $\mathbb{c}f5-h6+$ $g7xh6$ 2. $\mathbb{g}5xf6$. *Alekhine - Ricondo, Santander, 1945*
671. 1... $\mathbb{e}a1-d1$. *Hromadka - Saemisch, Pistyan, 1922*
672. 1. $\mathbb{c}d4xf5+$ $g6xf5$ 2. $f4xg5\#$. *Unhola - Salonen, Helsinki, 1980*
673. 1... $\mathbb{p}e7-e2$ 2. $\mathbb{p}d2xe2$ $\mathbb{g}7xd4$ 3. $\mathbb{c}f2-e1$ $\mathbb{d}d4xa1$. *Golub - Savinov, SSSR, 1978*
674. 1. $\mathbb{p}g3xe5$. *Paramonow - Schechtmann, Moskau, 1961*
675. 1... $\mathbb{c}8xc6$ 2. $b5xc6$ $\mathbb{b}8-b1$ *Asmaiparaschwili - Schirow, Lwow, 1990*
676. 1. $\mathbb{c}d6-f5$. *Lasker - Short, Montreal, 1892*
677. 1... $\mathbb{p}g7-d7$. *Ustinov - Shtejn, SSSR, 1965*
678. 1... $\mathbb{p}b6-e3$. *Johani - Siren, Helsinki, 1974*
679. 1... $\mathbb{d}d8xd2$ 2. $\mathbb{c}f3xd2$ $\mathbb{c}c6-d4$ 3. $\mathbb{p}g6-h5$ $\mathbb{p}f6-g5+$. *Marshall - Soldatenkow, New York, 1928*
680. 1. $\mathbb{c}c7xf7$ $\mathbb{f}8xf7$ 2. $\mathbb{p}g4-g8\#$. *Samoganowa - Strutschkow, Mogilew, 1980*
681. 1. $\mathbb{p}d2xh6+$ $\mathbb{f}8xh6$ 2. $\mathbb{p}g3-g8+$. *Rohrschneider - Stuedel, Potsdam, 1983*
682. 1... $\mathbb{c}c5-h5$ 2. $g4xh5$ $\mathbb{b}3xh3\#$. *Terjajev - Timofeev, SSSR, 1950*
683. 1. $\mathbb{p}h4xh7+$ $\mathbb{p}g6xh7$ 2. $\mathbb{c}g5xf7\#$. *Saunina - Tschechowa, Sotschi, 1980*
684. 1... $\mathbb{p}a5xd2$ 2. $\mathbb{d}d1xd2$ $\mathbb{e}c8-c2$. *Mougnoy - Versuel, Briessel, 1990*
685. 1. $\mathbb{p}g4-f4$ $\mathbb{p}f6-e7$ 2. $\mathbb{p}d4-d7$. *Duras - Wolf, Wien, 1907*
686. 1... $\mathbb{c}g5-f3+$ 2. $\mathbb{c}e5xf3$ $\mathbb{p}f6xf3$. *Petursson - Adgestein, Reykjavik, 1985*
687. 1... $\mathbb{c}b4-d3$ 2. $\mathbb{p}d1xd3$ $g4-g3$. *Estrin - Angelov, corr., 1973*
688. 1. $\mathbb{p}f2-f6$ $\mathbb{p}e4-e5$ 2. $\mathbb{e}a2xa5$. *Sawjalow - Arpazew, Moskau, 1985*

689. 1... ♖e5-g4 2. ♙h3xg4 ♚f8-f2 3. ♜h2-h3 ♚f1-h1#. *Pachman - Balanel, Praha, 1954*
690. 1. ♖f5xe5 ♗c7xe5 2. ♗d1-d8+ ♜f8-e7 3. ♗d8-e8#. *King - Bedjanian, Kalifornien, 1962*
691. 1... ♖a2xd2 2. ♗e3xd2 ♙f8xc5+ 3. ♙e5-d4 ♖h1-f1+ 4. ♜f2-e3 ♖f1xf3#. *Hjartarson - Beljowski, Belfort, 1988*
692. 1. ♖c3-d5 ♗a3-a5 2. ♖f3-a3. *Rogoff - Bertok, Sarajevo, 1971*
693. 1. ♖f6-d7 ♗d8xd7 2. ♗g5xe5+ ♗c5xe5 3. ♚f2xf8#. *Short - Biyases, Hastings, 1980*
694. 1. ♖d5-f6+ ♙g7xf6 2. ♖h3xh6+ ♜h7xh6 3. ♗d3-h3+. *Chevaldonnet - Blanc, Val Thorens, 1977*
695. 1. ♗e2-e8 ♚c8xe8 2. ♖d1-g4 ♖f5xg4 3. ♖h5-f6#. *Gudin - Bordanovski, Paris, 1927*
696. 1. ♗d1-d8 ♜h8-h7 2. ♖b2xc3. *Kristiansen - Buazis, Sirak, 1987*
697. 1. ♚f1xf4 e5xf4 2. ♖b3-c3+ ♗d8-d4 3. ♗a1-d1 ♗c5xc4 4. ♖c3xd4+. *Trisic - Bulak, Lyngby, 1990*
698. 1. ♖e4-f6+ ♖g7xf6 2. ♗c2-c7+ ♜h7-g6 3. ♖d2-d1. *Richter - Casper, Benshausen, 1975*
699. 1... ♖a5xc3+ 2. ♖b2xc3 ♙d6-a3#. *Jones - de Vaull, Denton, 1968*
700. 1. ♖e4-f6+ ♜g8-g7 2. ♚f5-h5 ♖e7-c7 3. ♗e1-f1 ♖6xh5 4. ♖d2-g5+. *Sahovic - Diaz, Franjska Banja, 1976*
701. 1... ♖g4-f2 2. ♚f1xf2 ♙c5-d4. *Marszinjak - Dobosz, Zabize, 1973*
702. 1. ♙f5-g6 ♖h7xg6 2. ♙h6-g7+. *Smagin - Dobosz, Naestved, 1988*
703. 1. ♖f3-g5 ♖6xg5 2. ♗c3-h3. *Ivkov - Dzuric, Jugoslawien, 1983*
704. 1... ♗f2-f1+ 2. ♙g2xf1 ♖h4-e4+ 3. ♖b1xe4 e2xf1♖#. *Rutschjow - Eidelson, Tiblisi, 1976*
705. 1. ♗h5xh7 ♗d7xh7 2. ♖f5-c8 ♜h8-g7 3. ♖c8-g8. *Barda - Foltys, ChSSR, 1951*
706. 1... ♙d7xb5 2. ♖e2xb5 ♙f4xh2. *Brunner - Gallagher, Bern, 1993*
707. 1. ♗d6-d8 ♖7-g5 2. ♗e5-e8 ♚f8xe8 3. ♖e3xe8+ ♜g8-g7 4. ♖e8-e5+ ♖7-f6 5. ♗d8-d7+ ♜g7-g6 6. ♖e5-e8+. *Armas - Garcia Palermo, BRD, 1990*
708. 1. ♙g5-e7 ♙d6xe7 2. ♗e1xe5. *Krogius - Gauffin, Helsinki, 1937*
709. 1. ♖c4xd6! ♙e7xd6 2. ♖f3-f6 ♖b7xd5+ 3. ♜g2-h2. *Romanishin - Gdansky, Polanica Zdroj, 1992*
710. 1. ♖e2-e8+ ♙d7xe8 2. d6-d7+. *Kondratjew - Geller, Leningrad, 1957*
711. 1. ♖d3-g6! ♖7xg6 2. ♖b7xg7+ ♜g8-f8 3. ♖f4xg6#. *Bronstein - Geller, E., Moskau, 1961*
712. 1. ♗d1-d7+ ♖f6xd7 2. ♙f5xg6+ ♜h7xg6 3. ♖f4-f7+. *Vogt - Giemsa, Porz, 1990*
713. 1. ♖b5-b8. *Gausel - Ginting, Novi-Sad, 1990*
714. 1... ♖b8xb3 2. ♙c2xb3 ♖d4-d3. *Hort - Gligorich, Wijk aan Zee, 1971*
715. 1. ♗c2-c8!. *Bronstein - Goldenov, Kiev, 1944*
716. 1. ♗c6-c7 ♖7-f6 2. ♗e5xe8 ♖d8xe8 3. ♖f4-h6. *Tajmanov - Golombek, Stockholm, 1952*
717. 1... ♖c7-c4 2. ♙b5xc4 ♖g2xh2 *Bungan - Grau, Argentina, 1930*
718. 1. ♚f1xf5 ♖6xf5 2. ♖d1xh5 ♚h7xh5 3. ♙c4-f7. *Shterenberg - Gulnir, SSSR, 1968*
719. 1. ♗d1-g1 ♜g6-h6 2. ♙c5-f8 ♗d8xf8 3. ♗d7-d3. *Polugaevskij - Gy. Szilagyi,*

Moscow, 1960

720. 1. $\mathbb{E}d1-d8$ $\mathbb{F}f8xd8$ 2. $\mathbb{W}w6xh6$. *Ljuca - Hartoch, Sombor, 1974*
721. 1... $\mathbb{A}a6-f4$ 2. $\mathbb{E}e5-d5$ $\mathbb{Q}q4xd5$. **Voboril - Jakubiec, Prag, 1992**
722. 1. $\mathbb{E}d1xd6$ $\mathbb{W}w6xd6$ 2. $\mathbb{W}f7xe8$. *Pjaeren - Javorskij, corr., 1979*
723. 1... $\mathbb{W}w6-f3$ 2. $\mathbb{E}d1-f1$ $\mathbb{E}a2-a1$. **Metschkarow - Kalkamdhosow, Bulgarien, 1969**
724. 1. $\mathbb{A}a5-d2$ $\mathbb{W}a5xd2$ 2. $\mathbb{W}c4-c7+$ $\mathbb{A}a8-e8$ 3. $\mathbb{W}c7xe7\#$. *Havulinna - Karjalainen, Helsinki, 1993*
725. 1. $\mathbb{A}a3xd5$. **Perun - Kaunas, Kaunas, 1988**
726. 1. $\mathbb{A}a2-d5$ $\mathbb{Q}q7-d5$ 2. $\mathbb{W}h6-g6$ $\mathbb{A}a8-h8$ 3. $\mathbb{E}d1-d4$ $\mathbb{W}e5-d4$ 4. $\mathbb{C}c3xd4$. *Blatny - Kavalek, Dechin, 1959*
727. 1. $\mathbb{Q}q7-c8$ $\mathbb{Q}q7-g8$ 2. $\mathbb{Q}c8xd6$. **Neibults - Kogan, Riga, 1957**
728. 1. $\mathbb{E}d3-d7$ $\mathbb{E}e8-b8$ 2. $\mathbb{Q}h6xf7$ $\mathbb{A}a6xd7$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}f7-d8$. *Karpov - Korchnoj, Baguio City, 1978*
729. 1... $\mathbb{B}b5xd5$ 2. $\mathbb{E}d2xd5$ $\mathbb{Q}h4-f3$ 3. $\mathbb{E}d5-d2$ $\mathbb{F}f2xd2$ 4. $\mathbb{E}d1xd2$ $\mathbb{Q}f3xd2$ 5. $b4-b5$ $\mathbb{Q}d2-c4$. **Raynar - Kouatly, Groningen, 1976**
730. 1. $\mathbb{Q}d4-e6$ $\mathbb{W}d8-a5$ 2. $\mathbb{E}c4-a4$. *Bellon - Kovacevic, Lugano, 1981*
731. 1... $\mathbb{A}a8-b4$ 2. $\mathbb{Q}c2xb4$ $\mathbb{W}b5-c5+$. **Warmlaender - Krasenkow, Berlin, 1990**
732. 1. $\mathbb{Q}g5-e6$ $\mathbb{F}f7xe6$ 2. $\mathbb{E}g3xg6+$. *Barcev - Kupreitschik, Moskau, 1990*
733. 1. $\mathbb{E}a1-a7$ $\mathbb{W}c7-b6$ 2. $\mathbb{E}a7-b7$. **Milejka - Kvejnjs, SSSR, 1963**
734. 1. $\mathbb{B}b4-d4$ $\mathbb{A}d1-c2$ 2. $\mathbb{E}d4-d2+$ $e3xd2$ 3. $\mathbb{W}c3-f3+$ $\mathbb{A}e2-e1$ 4. $\mathbb{W}f3-f1\#$. *Rolmanov - Laksa, UdSSR, 1975*
735. 1. $\mathbb{Q}e4-f6+$ $g7xf6$ 2. $\mathbb{W}e2-g4+$ $\mathbb{A}g8-h7$ 3. $\mathbb{A}g1-g2$. **Spielmann - Landau, Niederlande, 1932**
736. 1... $b7-b5$ 2. $\mathbb{W}c4-b4$ $a6-a5$. *Short - Larsen, Naestved, 1985*
737. 1. $\mathbb{A}b2-d4$ $\mathbb{A}c5xd4+$ 2. $\mathbb{A}g1-h1$ $d3xc2$ 3. $\mathbb{F}f8-h8+$ $\mathbb{A}h7xh8$ 4. $\mathbb{W}g4-c8+$. **Kaplin - Lavrentjev, UdSSR, 1976**
738. 1... $\mathbb{A}d5-c4$ 2. $\mathbb{Q}e5xc4$ $\mathbb{E}h8-h1$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}f2xh1$ $\mathbb{W}a8-g2$. *Platonov - Lazarev, SSSR, 1964*
739. 1. $\mathbb{A}b1-f5$ $\mathbb{W}d7xf5$ 2. $\mathbb{W}e3-e7$ $\mathbb{W}f5-g6$ 3. $\mathbb{W}e7-e6$. **Lerner - Lehmann, Kiev, 1978**
740. 1. $\mathbb{E}f1-e1$ $\mathbb{E}e8-d8$ 2. $\mathbb{W}b4-b5$ $c7-c6$ 3. $\mathbb{W}b5-b7$ $\mathbb{E}a2-a7$ 4. $\mathbb{W}b7xd7$ $\mathbb{E}a7xd7$ 5. $\mathbb{E}e1-e8+$ $\mathbb{E}d8xe8$ 6. $\mathbb{W}b8xe8\#$. *Wehnert - Liess, Sassnitz, 1962*
741. 1... $\mathbb{E}e8-e2$ 2. $\mathbb{W}d2xe2$ $\mathbb{A}f6xg5+$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}c2-e3$ $\mathbb{W}a2-b1+$ 4. $\mathbb{A}c1-d2$ $\mathbb{W}b1xh1$. *Spielmann - Liu, China, 1981*
742. 1... $\mathbb{A}e7-f6$ 2. $\mathbb{A}c3xf6$ $\mathbb{E}d8-d2$. *Hegrenes - Lorentzen, Norwegen, 1992*
743. 1... $\mathbb{E}b3-d3$ 2. $\mathbb{A}d4xe5+$ $d6xe5$ 3. $\mathbb{W}d2-b2$ $\mathbb{W}g4-f3+$. **Varjoma - Lundquist, Schweden, 1980**
744. 1... $\mathbb{W}f5xf2+$ 2. $\mathbb{Q}e4xf2$ $\mathbb{E}e8-e1\#$. *Kijk - Maeki, Helsinki, 1993*
745. 1... $\mathbb{Q}d5-c3$. **Rosenthal - Makogonow, Moskau, 1936**
746. 1. $\mathbb{E}a7-a8$. *Aisenstadt - Margolis, Leningrad, 1957*
747. 1... $\mathbb{W}d7-c6$ 2. $\mathbb{E}e1xe8$ $\mathbb{E}d8xe8$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}f4-g2$ $\mathbb{E}e8-e1$. **Mechkarov - Markov, Bulgarien, 1947**
748. 1. $\mathbb{Q}a3xc4$ $d5xc4$ 2. $\mathbb{E}e1-e7$ $\mathbb{W}f7xe7$ 3. $\mathbb{W}d2-c2+$ $\mathbb{A}h7-h8$ 4. $\mathbb{Q}f4-g6+$. *Cavendish - Marsh, London, 1990*
749. 1... $\mathbb{W}g4xf3+$ 2. $\mathbb{Q}d2xf3$ $\mathbb{Q}e5xc4\#$. **Jackwerth - Meyer, Schweiz, 1990**
750. 1. $\mathbb{E}d1-d7$ $\mathbb{A}e6-d7$ 2. $\mathbb{A}f4-h6$. *Katalymov - Mnascakanjan, SSSR, 1959*

751. 1.♠f1-f6. *van Osmael - Molenbroek, Femturnier, 1990*
752. 1.♣e2-h5 ♔b7xd5 2.♠d1xd5 ♣d8xd5 3.♣h5x7 ♣d5xf7 4.♕e5-d7#. *Najdorf - N.N., Argentina, 1942*
753. 1.♞e1xe6 ♣g6xe6 2.♕f3-g5 ♣e6-g6 3.♞h4xh7+ ♣g6xh7 4.♕g5-f7#. *Atkinson - N.N., Manchester, 1929*
754. 1...f7-f5 2.b2-b4 ♣g2-g3+ 3.♣f4xg3 ♞g5-h5#. *Alekhine - Naegli, Bern, 1932*
755. 1.♕f4-e6 ♣c5-e5 2.♕e6xf8. *Hector - Nielsen, Daenemark, 1991*
756. 1.♣d2-h6+ ♔g7xh6 2.♕f7-g5+ ♔h7-h8 3.♞c7-h7#. *Kajaste - Nilsson, Finnland, 1957*
757. 1.♣e1-b4 ♣b2-a1 2.♔f3-d1. *Uolis - Norsmen, Nottingham, 1954*
758. 1...♕d4-b3+ 2.c2xb3 ♞a8-c8+. *Luoma - Parkkari, Finnland, 1990*
759. 1...♕e5-c4 2.♕d2-b3 ♕c4-e3. *Bern - Pedersen, Daenemark, 1989*
760. 1.♔c3-a5 ♣c7-c8 2.♞e6xc6. *Beloushkin - Persidskij, corr., 1970*
761. 1.♞a1-c1 ♣e2-a6 2.♞c1-c7 e4-e3 3.b4-b5. *Clocaltea - Pietzsch, Bad Liebenstein, 1963*
762. 1...♞e8-e1 2.♣d1xe1 ♣d5-h5#. *Belinki - Pirogow, Moskau, 1958*
763. 1.♕d5-e7 *Najdorf - Porath, Olympiade, 1954*
764. 1.♞b4-g4+! f5xg4 2.♣f6-g5+ ♔g8-h8 3.♣g5-h6!. *Hort - Portisch, Madrid, 1973*
765. 1.♔b1-g6 ♣d6-f4 2.♣h7-h8+ ♔f8-e7 3.♞e2xe6+. *Anand - Ravi, Indien, 1988*
766. 1.♔a6-d3 ♞a8-d8 2.♞c5xe5. *Capablanca - Rossolimo, Paris, 1938*
767. 1...♞d8xd4 2.c3xd4 ♔e7-b4 3.♞a5-a3 ♣g3xa3. *Bilek - Shejn, Kecskemet, 1968*
768. 1...♞d7-h3 2.♕d4-f3 ♞c2xg2. *Karosane - Skegina, SSSR, 1968*
769. 1.♕d5-e7+ ♞e8xe7 2.♞d1-d8+ ♞e7-e8 3.♣c5-f8+. *Tschigorin - Snosko_Borowski, Kiew, 1903*
770. 1.♕f3-g5 ♔e7xg5 2.h4xg5 ♞f8-g8 3.g5-g6 ♣d8-f8 4.g6-g7+. *Bang - Sofrigin, Lyngby, 1990*
771. 1.♞g3xg6+ f7xg6 2.♞h4xh8+ ♔g8xh8 3.f6-f7+. *Khalifman - Sokolov, Wijk an Zee, 1991*
772. 1...♞a8-a2 2.♣d2-c1 ♞a2-c2 3.♣c1-e3 g5xf4+ 4.♞e3xf4 ♞c2xg2+. *Orew - Spiridinow, Warna, 1984*
773. 1.♞d1xd4 e5xd4 2.♔e2-d3 g7-g6 3.♞c7xf7. *Petrov - Stahlberg, Kemerl, 1937*
774. 1.♞c1-c8 ♔e6xc8 2.♣e5-e8 ♞f6-f8 3.♞g3xg7 ♔g8xg7 4.♞e8-g6. *Horowitz - Stephens, USA, 1944*
775. 1.♞d7-d5+ ♕f4xd5 2.♔g4-e2+ ♔b5-a5 3.♞c7-a7+ ♞b6-a6 4.♞a7xa6#. *Bogolubov - Sultan Khan, Prag, 1931*
776. 1.♔c5-f8+ ♞d8xf8 2.♞d7-d3. *Polugajewski - Szilagyi, Moskau, 1960*
777. 1...♕f5-g3+ 2.h2xg3 ♞a1-a8. *Karpow - Taimanow, Leningrad, 1977*
778. 1...♞c8-d8 2.♣d2-e3 ♣b2xc2 3.♔e1-f1 ♞d8-d1+. *Barcza - Tai, Tallin, 1971*
779. 1.♔c1-h6 ♣d5-g8 2.♔g4-e6. *Schtschelotschillin - Tschernikow, Leningrad, 1950*
780. 1.f6-f7 ♕e5xf7 2.♞d1-e1 ♣e4xe1 3.♣g3xe1 ♕f7-e5 4.♣e1-g3. *Kochiev - Tukmakov, SSSR, 1972*
781. 1.♣e2-c4. *Mokry - Urbaneja, Novi Sad, 1990*

782. 1... $\bar{c}3-h3+$ 2.g2xh3 f4-f3+ 3. $\bar{c}h2-g1$ $\bar{c}e5-e1+$ 4. $\bar{c}g1-h2$ $\bar{c}e1xf2\#$. *Holmes - Vavra, Prag, 1993*
783. 1... $\bar{c}b6-f2$ 2. $\bar{c}e4-e1$ $\bar{c}f5-e3$. *Boiser - Vogt, corr., 1962*
784. 1... $\bar{c}f6-d4$. *van Wely - Wahls, Daenemark, 1992*
785. 1. $\bar{c}h7-g8+$ $\bar{c}f7-f8$ 2. $\bar{c}g8-g6+$ $\bar{c}d6xg6$ 3. $\bar{c}e1xe7+$. *Hartston - Witheley, England, 1974*
786. 1. $\bar{c}a1xa7$ $\bar{c}e5-f3$ 2. $\bar{c}g3xf3$ $\bar{c}c7xa7$ 3. $\bar{c}f3-c6$. *Polugaevsky - Yopez, La Habana, 1966*
787. 1... $\bar{c}e5xd4$ 2.c3xd4 $\bar{c}h8-h2+$ 3. $\bar{c}g2xh2$ $\bar{c}f6xf3$. *Hertel - Zschako, Brand-Erbisdorf, 1990*
788. 1... $\bar{c}f5xe4$ 2. $\bar{c}a1-d1$ $\bar{c}f4-h3+$ 3. $\bar{c}g1-h1$ $\bar{c}d3xf3$. *Teplov - Balgin, Moskau, 1958*
789. 1.f4-f5 g6xf5 2. $\bar{c}d3-g3+$ $\bar{c}g7-h7$ 3. $\bar{c}d8-d1$ $\bar{c}e7-g6$ 4. $\bar{c}d1-h1+$ $\bar{c}h7-g7$ 5. $\bar{c}h1-g1$ $\bar{c}c8-c6$ 6.e5-e6. *Ivanovic - Barreras, Plovdiv, 1976*
790. 1... $\bar{c}f7xf2$ 2. $\bar{c}d6xe6$ $\bar{c}e2-e2$. *Kan - Bernstein, Paris, 1926*
791. 1... $\bar{c}f8xf4$ 2. $\bar{c}e3xf4$ $\bar{c}c2xe2$ 3. $\bar{c}f4-c1$ $\bar{c}e2-g4$. *Schmid - Bilek, Olympiade, 1962*
792. 1. $\bar{c}d6-b8$ $\bar{c}a7xb8$ 2. $\bar{c}c4xa6+$ $\bar{c}b8-b7$ 3. $\bar{c}a6xb7+$. *Amason - Bischoff, Chicago, 1983*
793. 1. $\bar{c}e6xe5+$ $\bar{c}d6xe5$ 2. $\bar{c}g5-f6+$ $\bar{c}g7-h6$ 3. $\bar{c}f6-g7+$ $\bar{c}h6-h5$ 4. $\bar{c}d6-h6\#$. *Witkowski - Blaszkak, Polen, 1953*
794. 1.e5-e6 $\bar{c}f7xe6$ 2. $\bar{c}c3xd5$. *Penrose - Blau, Hastings, 1958*
795. 1... $\bar{c}h8xh2$ 2. $\bar{c}h1xh2$ $\bar{c}b6xg1+$. *Kortschnoi - Boersma, Holland, 1982*
796. 1. $\bar{c}d2-b4$ $\bar{c}b8-d8$ 2. $\bar{c}c5-d5$. *Guldin - Bogdajev, SSSR, 1963*
797. 1... $\bar{c}b3xh3+$ 2.g2xh3 d5-d4. *Stolberg - Botvinnik, Moskau, 1940*
798. 1... $\bar{c}d8-h4$ 2. $\bar{c}f1-e1$ $\bar{c}h4xh2+$ 3. $\bar{c}g1-f1$ $\bar{c}c7xg3$ 4.f2xg3 $\bar{c}h2xd2$. *Karsa - Brandics, Ungarn, 1976*
799. 1... $\bar{c}h5-e2$. *Panno - Bravo, Fortaleza, 1975*
800. 1. $\bar{c}b5-d6$ $\bar{c}c8-e6$ 2. $\bar{c}d6xf5$. *Judasin - Brjunell, Leningrad, 1989*
801. 1. $\bar{c}d7xh7+$ $\bar{c}h6-g5$ 2. $\bar{c}h7-h5+$ g6xh5 3. $\bar{c}c7-g7+$ $\bar{c}f6-g6$ 4.h2-h4+ $\bar{c}g5-g4$ 5. $\bar{c}g7xg6\#$. *Cojocar - Chircuta, Variante, 1982*
802. 1.b2-b4 $\bar{c}a5-a3$ 2. $\bar{c}c3-b5$ $\bar{c}a3-a4$ 3. $\bar{c}b7xc7+$ $\bar{c}d7-e8$ 4. $\bar{c}b5xd6+$. *Hodl - Christiansen, Magdeburg, 1981*
803. 1. $\bar{c}d5xb7$ $\bar{c}d7xb7$ 2. $\bar{c}d1-d5$. *Alexander - Cordingley, England, 1947*
804. 1. $\bar{c}e3-d5$ $\bar{c}d6xd5$ 2.h5-h6. *Rittner - De Carbonel, corr., 1968*
805. 1. $\bar{c}f1xf8$ $\bar{c}b4xf8$ 2. $\bar{c}d4-a4$. *Fischer - Dely, Skopje, 1967*
806. 1. $\bar{c}c3xe5$ $\bar{c}e8xe5$ 2. $\bar{c}d1-d8+$ $\bar{c}g8-h7$ 3. $\bar{c}e4-g5+$ f6xg5 4. $\bar{c}e2xe5$. *Krnasevic - Drasko, Zagreb, 1982*
807. 1. $\bar{c}f4-g6+$ $\bar{c}f7xg6$ 2. $\bar{c}h6-f8+$ $\bar{c}g6-g8$ 3. $\bar{c}f8-f6+$ $\bar{c}g8-g7$ 4. $\bar{c}f6xd8+$ $\bar{c}g7-g8$ 5. $\bar{c}d8-f6+$ $\bar{c}g8-g7$ 6. $\bar{c}f6xf5$ $\bar{c}g7-e7$ 7. $\bar{c}f5-c8+$ $\bar{c}h8-g7$ 8. $\bar{c}c8xa6$. *Siegel - Ehlvest, Mexiko, 1981*
808. 1. $\bar{c}f4-h5$ $\bar{c}g5xd2$ 2. $\bar{c}h5-f6+$ $\bar{c}g8-g7$ 3. $\bar{c}h3xh7\#$. *Claesson - Eksmyr, Malmoe, 1981*
809. 1. $\bar{c}c3-d2$ $\bar{c}d8-a8$ 2. $\bar{c}d2-a5$ $\bar{c}a8-b8$ 3. $\bar{c}a5xc7$. *Ivkov - Eliskases, Monte Carlo, 1956*

810. 1. e4xc6+ b7xc6 2. d3-a6\# . *Ed. Lasker - Englund, Scheveningen, 1913*
811. 1. f2-a2 2. a1xa2 3. d1xc4+ . *Paehltz - Fernandez, Albena, 1989*
812. 1. e4-e5 f6-f5 2. e5-c8 3. b6xe3 3. e8xd8+ 4. g8-f7 4. f2xe3 . *Alekhine - Flohr, Bled, 1931*
813. 1. e5-b8+ 2. d7xb8 2. f2-f8\# . *Tempone - Franco, Buenos Aires, 1980*
814. 1. e4xe6+ f7xe6 2. d3-g6\# . *Springe - Gebhard, Muenchen, 1927*
815. 1... f5xg5 2. d4xg5 h7-h5 3. g4-f4 4. h1-c1 4. f2-d2 5. c1xd2\# . *Grob - Gilg, Baden Baden, 1925*
816. 1... e5-f4 2. d2-d3 3. h4-h2 3. g1-f1 4. c8-h3 4. g2xh3 g3-g2 . *Porat - Gligorich, Netanya, 1965*
817. 1... e3-g4 2. f3xg4 3. e5-e4+ 3. e2-f3 4. e4xf3\# . *Brown - Greef, Portsmouth, 1980*
818. 1. e3-e8 . *Formanek - Griguricz, Warschau, 1927*
819. 1. d5xh7+ 2. g8xh7 2. h5xf7+ . *Franzoni - Grunfeld, Partieverante, 1981*
820. 1. c6-e7+ 2. g8-h7 2. e5-f6 3. e8-f8 3. e5-c8 . *Sigurjonson - Grunfeld, Randers, 1982*
821. 1. f1-f8+ 2. e8xf8 2. d4xe5+ 3. f8-f6 3. e5xb8 . *Ceskovski - Gufeld, Vilnius, 1975*
822. 1... a2xd2 2. d1xd2 3. f4xg3 3. e1xg3 4. c8-c1+ . *Mieses - Gunsberg, Monte Carlo, 1902*
823. 1. d6-d8+ 2. e8xd8 2. d1xd8+ 3. c6xd8 3. a4-b4+ 4. f8-e8 4. b4-e7\# . *Vigh - Gyoerkoes, Budapest, 1982*
824. 1. d1-e1 h7-h6 2. e1xe5 . *Uddenfeldt - Haik, Stockholm, 1974*
825. 1. h5xf6 2. f8xf6 2. g7-g8+ 3. h8-h7 3. g1-g7\# . *Ristoja - Hess, Finnland, 1981*
826. 1. f4-h5 2. e4xd3 2. h5xf6+ 3. g8-h8 3. c2xd3 . *Steinitz - Hirschfeld, London, 1863*
827. 1. g3-a3 2. e7-d8 2. a3-f8 3. d8xf8 3. e4-f6\# . *Bochoff - Hirz, Aachen, 1936*
828. 1... e5-f3+ 2. g1-h1 3. f3xd4 . *Sir Georg Alan Thomas - Horne, Hastings, 1948*
829. 1... e5xf3 2. e2xf3 3. d6-f4 3. d4-e3 4. e8xe3 . *Siaperas - Hug, Lugano, 1968*
830. 1... d7-b6+ 2. c4xb6 3. e4-e3 . *Goldenberg - Hug, Schweiz, 1976*
831. 1. g3-h5 2. e3xg2+ 2. e1-d1 . *Smecinska - Jicman, Sinaia, 1970*
832. 1... f4-h3+ 2. g2xh3 3. b7xf3 3. d1-e2 4. d3-b7 4. f2xf6 g7xf6 . *Suradiradja - Johansen, Hong Kong, 1983*
833. 1. c2-b3 2. e6xb3 2. f5xe7+ . *Zechkowski - Jussupow, Jerewan, 1982*
834. 1. e3-f5 2. e6xf5 2. a6xc8+ 3. e7xc8 3. e1-e8\# . *Hmelnickij - Kabjatanskij, UdSSR, 1989*
835. 1. f2-a7 2. c7-a5 2. a7xa6 3. a5-c7 3. a6-a7 . *Rowner - Kamylov, Moskau, 1947*
836. 1. h4-f6 2. d8xf6 2. e3xe8\# . *Terpugow - Kan, Leningrad, 1951*
837. 1... d4-f3+ 2. g1-h1 3. e4xg3+ 3. f1xg3 4. e2-h2\# . *Kourkounakis - Karlsson, Luzern, 1982*
838. 1... c7-c6 2. b7-c6 3. d3-c3 3. c6-d5 4. c3-c5 4. d5-d2 5. c5xc1 . *Euwe - Keres, Haag, Moscow, 1948*

839. 1...d4-f3+ 2.g2xf3 ♘d6-g3+ 3.♙f1-g2 ♗d8-d2. *Harper - Keres, Vancouver, 1975*
840. 1...d4-f3 2.g2xf3 ♗d3-d2. *Stahlberg - Keres, Bad Nauheim, 1936*
841. 1...d5-f3+ 2.g2xf3 ♘a5-g5+ 3.♙g1-h1 e4xf3 4.♙c4-f1 ♙b4-d6. *Toskov - Kirov, Bulgarien, 1981*
842. 1...f8-c8 2.♗c4xa6 ♗c8-c3#. *Wade - Kirow, Birmingham, 1974*
843. 1.d5-e7+ ♘g8-h8 2.♗d1-d8 h7-h6 3.♙e5xg6+ f7xg6 4.♙e7xg6+ ♘h8-g8 5.♙g6xf8 ♙g7xf8 6.♙c1xh6. *Sibizker - Kondrakow, Taschkent, 1967*
844. 1.♙b5-c7 ♗a8-b8 2.♗g3xg8+ ♘h8xg8 3.♙c7-d5. *Fehér - Koranyi, Budapest, 1982*
845. 1...♗h8xh3+ 2.g2xh3 ♘c2-h2#. *Bechtiger - Koronghy, Zuerich, 1981*
846. 1...d6-e4 2.♗d2-e1 ♘a7-f2 3.♙e1xf2 ♙e4-d2#. *N.N. - Kostich, Koln, 1909*
847. 1.♙c5-e7. *Schuessler - Kristensen, Groningen, 1976*
848. 1.♙g3-h5 ♘e7xc7 2.♙h5-f6+ ♘h7-h8 3.♗g1-g8#. *Kaminski - Kudrjawzew, Tscheljabinsk, 1981*
849. 1.♗a1-a8+ ♙b7xa8 2.♙c4-a6+. *Davies - Langeweg, England, 1980*
850. 1.♗d1-f3 ♗g2xf3 2.♗h1-g1+ ♘g8-h8 3.♙h6-g7+ ♘h8-g8 4.♙g7xf6+. *Pillsbury - Lee, London, 1899*
851. 1...d4-g3+ 2.h2xg3 ♘g4-h5+ 3.♙f3-h2 ♘h5xe2. *Niklasson - Lundin, Schweden, 1978*
852. 1.c4-c5 d6xc5 2.♙b2xe5. *Borbely - Makai, Bukarest, 1948*
853. 1.♗d7-d8+ ♙e7xd8 2.e6-e7+. *Kotschijew - Maric, Kapfenberg, 1976*
854. 1... ♗d8xd2 2.♗d1xd2 ♙c5xe3 3.♘f2xe3 ♘g6xg2. *Jeljandinov - Michalchishin, Ukraine, 1995*
855. 1...♗h8-h1+ 2.♙g1xh1 e3xf2. *Nimzowitsch - N.N., Simultan, 1925*
856. 1.♙c4-d6 ♘b5xb2 2.♙d6-f5 ♘b2xc1+ 3.♙g2-f1. *Vladimirov - Nesterov, UdSSR, 1988*
857. 1.f5-g5 f6xg5 2.♘h6-h8+ ♗g7-g8 3.♗c1-f1+. *Euwe - Nestler, Dubrovnik, 1950*
858. 1.♙d2-h6 ♙g7xh6 2.f5-f6. *Mletschew - Nikolow, Bulgarien, 1983*
859. 1.♘d2-h6 ♙g7xh6 2.♙d5-e7#. *Bednarski - Nouissere, Olympiade, 1970*
860. 1.♙h4-f5 ♘c8-f8 2.♙f5-h6+. *Larsen - Olafsson, Dundee, 1967*
861. 1.♗e1-e8 ♗c8xe8 2.♙c7xb6. *Short - Oll, Pjarnu, 1996*
862. 1.b4-b5 ♙a4xb5 2.♙d4xb5 ♗d8xd1 3.♗g1xd1. *Bednarski - Orstein, Malme, 1977*
863. 1...♗e8xe3+ 2.f2xe3 ♙d6-b4+. *Szell - Orso, Budapest, 1978*
864. 1...♘e6-f5 2.♘f3-e2 ♘f5-b1+ 3.♘e2-f1 ♗d8-d1. *Gorbatschow - Osolinsch, Riga, 1986*
865. 1.♙h5-f6+ ♘g8-h8 2.♙f6xd7 ♗e7xd7 3.♘g5xe5. *Poljakow - Owsjannikow, Daugavpils, 1983*
866. 1...♘e4xe3+ 2.♘c1xe3 ♗d3-d1+ 3.♙e1-f2 ♗d1-f1#. *Saidy - Padewski, Warsa, 1958*
867. 1.♗c1xc6 d7xc6 2.♗c7xg7+ ♘g8xg7 3.♘a3-e7+ ♘g7-g8 4.♙f4-e5. *Tschemin - Parameswaran, Bangalore, 1981*
868. 1.♙d3xf5 ♗e6xf5 2.♘c5xe7+ ♙g6xe7 3.♗g2-g7+. *Littlewood - Perkins.*

- England, 1975
869. 1. ♔g3xg6+ h7xg6 2. h6-h7+ ♖g8xh7 3. ♖f6xf7+ ♜e6-g7 4. ♖g1-f2. *Taimanow - Petrosjan, Zuerich, 1953*
870. 1... ♗h6-e3 2. ♖d3xe3 ♖e6-h3+ 3. ♖f2-h2 ♖h3-f1+. *Martens - Pikel, Eindhoven, 1993*
871. 1. ♖d1xd7 *Romanischin - Plaskett, Banja Luka, 1976*
872. 1. ♖d2-d8+ ♜f7xd8 2. ♗g4-h5+ ♜d8-f7 3. ♖d1-d8#. *Domuls - Poljakow, Riga, 1980*
873. 1... ♖f8-f2 2. ♖c2xf2 ♖g4-h5+ 3. ♖h2-g1 ♖h5xd1+. *Arnaudow - Popov, Bulgarien, 1973*
874. 1... ♖d8-d1+ 2. ♖g1-g2 ♖e5xc3 3. ♖c1xc3 ♖d1xa1. *Waganjan - Psachis, Jerewan, 1982*
875. 1. ♖c1xc6+ b7xc6 2. ♗e2-a6#. *Karlsson - Roegard, Schweden, 1978*
876. 1. ♖e3-h6 g7xh6 2. ♖h3-g3#. *Janowski - Saemisch, Marienbad, 1925*
877. 1... ♖d7-d1+ 2. ♜e3xd1 ♖e7-e1+ 3. ♖g1-h2 ♖e1-h1#. *Antonjuk - Sak, Wiljandi, 1978*
878. 1... ♜e5-f3 2. ♖g3xc7 ♜g4-f2#. *Parschutin - Sakowzew, Tscherepowez, 1978*
879. 1. ♖g3-g4. *Speelman - Scheeren, Wijk aan Zee, 1983*
880. 1... ♖d6xg3 2. h2xg3 ♖g8-g7. *Alapin - Schiffers, Petersburg, 1902*
881. 1... ♖f8-f1+ 2. ♖h1xf1 ♖d3xf1+ 3. ♜d2xf1 ♖e8-e1#. *Thiemann - Schorch, Erfurt, 1981*
882. 1... ♗d7-h3+ 2. ♖g2-h2 ♖c8-h8. *Terentjew - Schulman, Riga, 1982*
883. 1... ♖f6xf3 2. e2xf3 ♖e8xe1+ *Zesiger - Schwaegli, Winterthur, 1982*
884. 1. g5-g6 h7xg6 2. ♖e1-e8. *Rigo - Shell, Olympiade, 1978*
885. 1. ♖f1xf7 ♗e6xf7 2. ♜d6-f5 ♖e7-e6 3. ♜f5-g7 ♖e6-e7 4. ♗b6-d8#. *Hever - Siklaj, Hungary, 1975*
886. 1... ♖d6-b6 2. ♗e3xb6 ♜f4-e2#. *Schebarschin - Sosin, Nowgorod, 1923*
887. 1. ♖b1-b8 ♖a5-a8 2. ♖d1-a1. *Crouch - Speelman, Partievariante, 1992*
888. 1. ♜g3-f5+ g6xf5 2. ♖d3-g3+ ♖g7-f8 3. ♖g3-g8+ ♜f8xg8 4. ♖e5-e8+ ♖g8-g7 5. ♖e8xf7+ ♖g7-h6 6. ♖f7xf6#. *Schaposchnikow - Strekalowski, Leningrad, 1953*
889. 1. ♖d1xd7+ ♖c8xd7 2. ♖b7xb8+ ♖e8-e7 3. ♖b8-b7. *Witolinsch - Suba, Jerewan, 1980*
890. 1. ♖e8-h8 ♗e7-g5 2. ♖h8-h7+. *Wellkow - Szabi, Sofia, 1981*
891. 1. ♖e5-e7+ ♜f7xe7 2. ♖b2-g7+ ♖e7-e8 3. ♖d1-e1+. *Petkewitsch - Terentjew, Riga, 1981*
892. 1... ♗a6-f1 2. ♜d2xf1 ♜d5-c4 3. ♜f1-d2+ ♜c4-d3. *Nickolac - Timman, Wijk aan Zee, 1979*
893. 1... ♜c4-d2+ 2. ♖d1xd2 ♖a3-a1. *Nowotny - Trapl, Teplice, 1982*
894. 1. ♖h5-f7 ♜a8-b8 2. ♖d2xd8+ ♖c7xd8 3. ♖f7xc4. *Keres - Troeger, Hamburg, 1960*
895. 1... ♖h3xf1+ 2. ♖f3xf1 ♖f8xf1+ 3. ♖g1xf1 ♜g4xe3+. *Koz - Tscheremissionow, saratow, 1979*
896. 1. ♖f2-c2. *Schiffers - Tschigorin, Petersburg, 1878*
897. 1. ♜g3-h5 g6xh5 2. ♖e1-g1. *Krutichin - Tschlapinski, UdSSR, 1950*

898. 1. 14f6 e7xf6 2. 1e1xe8#. *Karstens - Ulbrich, Swinemünde, 1932*
899. 1... h8-a8 2. 1h6xh7+ ♣e7-e6 3. ♠a1-g1 ♠c6xf3. *Buze - Vaisman, Mangalia, 1977*
900. 1... ♠d7-c6+ 2. ♠d5xc6 ♠e3-d2#. *Sudmale - Villimane, Liepaja, 1981*
901. 1. ♠b7xd7 ♠f6xd7 2. ♠d1-d4. *Rubineti - Vives, Buenos Aires, 1981*
902. 1. ♠e3xg5 h6xg5 2. ♠d1-h1 ♠a6-d3+ 3. ♠d4-c2 ♠d3xc2+ 4. ♠h2xc2 ♠f8-c8 5. ♠c2-h2 ♠g8-f8 6. f5-f6. *Geszosz - Westermeier, Griechenland, 1979*
903. 1. ♠d7-f7 b5xc4 2. ♠g5-f6 ♠g8xf7 3. ♠g6-h8. *Winter - Winwater, Österreich, 1967*
904. 1. ♠h1-h8 ♣e8-d7 2. ♠e4-c6 ♠d7-e6 3. ♠h8-h6 ♠f7-f8 4. ♠c6-d7. *Simagin - Zagorjanski, SSSR, 1944*
905. 1. ♠d4-b5+ c6xb5 2. ♠c5-b7#. *Lokasto - Zakrewski, Augustow, 1974*
906. 1... ♠c4xb2 2. ♠c1-e3 ♠b2-d1 3. e5-e6 ♠d8-d2. *Zechkowski - Aksamow, Frunse, 1981*
907. 1. ♠b5-d6 ♠f7xd6 2. ♠h4-h8 ♠g7xh8 3. ♠h1xh8 ♠g8xh8 4. ♠d4-e6 ♠h8-h7 5. ♠b2-g7#. *Ljubisavljevich - Albano, Il Ciocco, 1973*
908. 1. ♠g1-g8+ ♠f8xg8 2. ♠d6xf7+ ♠h8-g7 3. ♠f4-g5+ ♠g7xf7 4. ♠g5-f6+ ♠f7-e8 5. h7xg8#. *Alekhine - Anderson, Chicago, 1933*
909. 1... ♠g5-h5 2. ♠c2-c3 ♠f8-b8 3. ♠b1-c1 ♠h3xf1 4. ♠c1xf1 ♠b8-b3 5. ♠c3-c4 ♠b3xf3 6. ♠f1-g1 ♠f3-f2 7. ♠e2xf2 ♠h4xf2 8. ♠c4-f1 ♠c5xe4. *Kucyn - Ardeleanu, Polen, 1992*
910. 1. ♠e4-f6+ g7xf6 2. ♠f2-g3+ ♠g8-h8 3. ♠g3-h4 ♠h8-g7 4. ♠d1-d3 ♠f8-e8 5. ♠d3-h3 h7-h5 6. ♠e2xh5 ♠e8-g8 7. ♠h3-g3+ ♠g7-f8 8. ♠h4xf6 ♠g8xg3 9. ♠f6xd8+ ♠f8-g7 10. h2xg3. *Kupreitschik - Babev, Dresden, 1969*
911. 1... ♠a8-e8 2. ♠e4xe8 ♠f6xf3 3. ♠e8-e4 ♠d6-h2+ 4. ♠g1xh2 ♠f3xf2+ 5. ♠h2xh3 ♠f2-g3#. *Friesse - Backelin, Bernburg, 1981*
912. 1. ♠c1-h6 ♠a5-e7 2. ♠e4-d6 ♠e8-d8 3. ♠h6xg7 ♠c7xg7 4. ♠g3xe5. *Fischer - Beach, USA, 1963*
913. 1. ♠e2xh5+ ♠h6xh5 2. ♠d5-c7+ ♠d8xc7 3. ♠c4-f7+ ♠e8-d8 4. ♠g5-e6+. *Belkadi - Beier, Doberlug-Kirchhain, 1980*
914. 1... ♠e8xe6 2. d5xe6 ♠f6-f3 3. g2xf3 ♠e5-g5+ 4. ♠g1-h1 ♠b7xf3#. *Johelsson - Belawenez, Olympiade, 1979*
915. 1. ♠f4xh6 ♠g7xh6 2. ♠d2xh6+ ♠g8xh6 3. ♠g4-f6+ ♠h7-g7 4. ♠f6xd7. *Travnicek - Belke, Dresden, 1981*
916. 1. ♠d4xe6 f7xe6 2. ♠g5xg6 ♠g8-f8 3. ♠h5-f4 h7-h6 4. ♠f4xe6. *Rubzowa - Belle, Sotschi, 1982*
917. 1... ♠g4-d1+ 2. ♠g1-g2 f4-f3+ 3. ♠g2-f2 ♠d1-g1+ 4. ♠f2xg1 f3-f2+ 5. ♠g1-f1 ♠c8-h3+ 6. ♠f1-e2 f2-f1#. *Carls - Bernstein, Bremen, 1901*
918. 1. ♠e4-f6+ g7xf6 2. ♠d3-g3+ ♠c8-g4 3. ♠e5xg4 ♠g8-h8 4. ♠g4-h6 ♠b4-d5 5. ♠a1-b1. *Anderssen - Bird, Partievariante, 1887*
919. 1... ♠c8-f5 2. ♠h8xa8 ♠h4xh3+ 3. g2xh3 ♠f5xe4#. *N.N. - Blackburne, London, 1880*
920. 1. d6-d7 ♠e8-d8 2. ♠d4-f6 ♠d8xd7 3. ♠e3-h6 ♠d3-d4 4. ♠a1-e1 ♠f5-e4 5. ♠e1xe4. *Dobircin - Boensch, Halle, 1977*
921. 1. ♠e1xe5+ ♠f8-e7 2. ♠e5xe7+. *Sibarevic - Bukic, Banja Luka, 1976*

922. 1. $\mathbb{H}f1-f7+$ $\mathbb{G}h7-h8$ 2. $\mathbb{H}f7-f8+$ $\mathbb{G}h8-h7$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}e6-g5+$ $\mathbb{G}h7-g7$ 4. $\mathbb{H}f8-f7+$ $\mathbb{G}g7-g8$
5. $\mathbb{P}g4xe4$ $\mathbb{P}e5xe4+$ 6. $\mathbb{Q}g5xe4$ $\mathbb{G}g8xf7$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}e4xd6+$ $\mathbb{G}f7-f6$ 8. $c6-c7$ $\mathbb{G}f6-e5$
9. $c7-c8$ $\mathbb{P}e7xc8$ 10. $\mathbb{Q}d6xc8$. *Aronin - Bykow, Kaunas, 1946*
923. 1. $\mathbb{P}c6-a8$ $\mathbb{H}d8xa8$ 2. $f6xe7$. *Pagilla - Carbone, Argentinien, 1985*
924. 1. $\mathbb{G}g7-d4$ 2. $e3xd4$ $\mathbb{P}g5-c1+$ 3. $\mathbb{G}g1-h2$ $h5-h4$ 4. $\mathbb{P}f2-g1$ $\mathbb{Q}g3-f1+$ 5. $\mathbb{G}h2-h1$
 $\mathbb{P}c1-f4$ 6. $g2-g4$ $\mathbb{Q}f1-g3+$ 7. $\mathbb{G}h1-g2$ $\mathbb{P}f4-e4+$ 8. $\mathbb{G}g2-h2$ $\mathbb{P}e4xb7$. *Bemporad - Caselli, Italien, 1978*
925. 1. $\mathbb{H}c4-b4$ $\mathbb{P}b6-c7$ 2. $\mathbb{H}b4xb7$. *Sindik - Cebalo, Zagreb, 1978*
926. 1. $\mathbb{H}c1xc6$ $\mathbb{H}c8-d8$ 2. $\mathbb{H}c6-c8$ $\mathbb{H}d8xc8$ 3. $\mathbb{P}d3xd5+$ $\mathbb{G}g8-h8$ 4. $\mathbb{Q}e5-f7+$ $\mathbb{G}h8-g8$
5. $\mathbb{Q}f7-h6+$ $\mathbb{G}g8-h8$ 6. $\mathbb{P}d5-g8+$ $\mathbb{H}c8xg8$ 7. $\mathbb{Q}h6-f7\#$. *Ribli - Chandler, Surakarta, 1982*
927. 1. $\mathbb{P}c3xc8$ $\mathbb{H}e8xc8$ 2. $\mathbb{H}c1xc8+$ $\mathbb{Q}d7-f8$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}d4-e6$ $f7xe6$ 4. $\mathbb{H}f4xf8+$ $\mathbb{G}g8-h7$
5. $\mathbb{G}g2-e4+$ $g7-g6$ 6. $\mathbb{H}f8-h8+$ $\mathbb{G}h7-g7$ 7. $g4-g5$ $h6xg5$ 8. $h4xg5$. *Horowitz - Denker, New York, 1946*
928. 1. $\mathbb{Q}c3-d5$ $\mathbb{G}c6xd5$ 2. $e4xd5$ $\mathbb{P}b7xd5$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}d4xe6$ $\mathbb{P}d5xd1+$ 4. $\mathbb{H}e1xd1$. *Ciocoltea - Dieks, Wijk aan Zee, 1974*
929. 1. $\mathbb{H}e3xh3+$ 2. $g2xh3$ $\mathbb{P}b2-h2+$ 3. $\mathbb{G}h1xh2$ $\mathbb{H}f4-f2+$ 4. $\mathbb{G}h2-h1$ $\mathbb{H}f2-h2\#$. *Mueller-Diemer, BRD, 1958*
930. 1. $\mathbb{P}h5-b5$ 2. $\mathbb{G}e3xc1$ $\mathbb{P}b5xb3$ 3. $\mathbb{H}e2xe8+$ $\mathbb{G}g8-h7$ 4. $\mathbb{H}d1-d4$ $\mathbb{P}b3-c2$ 5. $\mathbb{G}c1-e3$
 $\mathbb{P}c2-b1+$ 6. $\mathbb{G}f1-e2$ $\mathbb{P}b1xb2+$ 7. $\mathbb{G}e2-f3$ $\mathbb{P}b2xa3$. *Tschaikoeskaja - Dimitrijewa, Vilnius, 1972*
931. 1. $\mathbb{Q}e5-d7$ $\mathbb{P}d8xd7$ 2. $\mathbb{G}g5xf6$ $\mathbb{P}d7-d5$ 3. $\mathbb{H}c3-g3$ $g7-g6$ 4. $\mathbb{H}g3-g5$ $\mathbb{P}d5-d6$
5. $\mathbb{P}d1-h5$. *Collier - Eberlein, USA, 1979*
932. 1. $c4-c3$ 2. $\mathbb{P}a3xd6$ $c7xd6$ 3. $\mathbb{G}b2xc3$ $d6xe5$. *Torre - Ed. Lasker, Partieverante, 1926*
933. 1. $\mathbb{G}d3xe4$. *Chemin - Elvest, Groningen, 1993*
934. 1. $\mathbb{P}h5xe5$ 2. $d4xe5$ $\mathbb{G}f8-c5+$ 3. $\mathbb{G}g1-h2$ $g4-g3+$ 4. $\mathbb{G}h2-h3$ $\mathbb{G}a6-c8+$. *Nielsche - Factor, Chicago, 1921*
935. 1. $\mathbb{Q}e7-g6+$ $\mathbb{G}f8-g8$ 2. $\mathbb{P}b4-f8+$ $\mathbb{H}e8xf8$ 3. $\mathbb{Q}d5-e7\#$. *Lengyel - Farago, Budapest, 1981*
936. 1. $\mathbb{H}f4xd4$ 2. $\mathbb{G}b2xd4$ $\mathbb{Q}c5xb3$ 3. $\mathbb{H}b1xb3$ $\mathbb{G}g7xd4+$ 4. $\mathbb{P}d2xd4$ $\mathbb{P}e8-e1\#$. *Froberg - Fernquist, Schweden, 1982*
937. 1. $\mathbb{Q}e4-f6+$ $g7xf6$ 2. $\mathbb{P}e5xe6+$ $f7xe6$ 3. $\mathbb{G}e2-h5\#$. *Bodga - Ferreira, Paraguay, 1976*
938. 1. $\mathbb{H}d6-f6$ $\mathbb{H}f8-h8$ 2. $\mathbb{H}c7xc8$ $\mathbb{G}h6-g7$ 3. $\mathbb{H}c8xh8$ $\mathbb{H}b8xh8$ 4. $\mathbb{H}f6-b6$. *Koschorus - Foldi, Hungary, 1970*
939. 1. $\mathbb{G}d4-f3$ 2. $\mathbb{H}e1-e2$ $\mathbb{P}f2-g3$ 3. $g2xf3$ $\mathbb{P}g3xh3+$ 4. $\mathbb{H}e2-h2$ $\mathbb{P}h3xh2+$ 5. $\mathbb{G}h1xh2$
 $\mathbb{H}f6-h6\#$. *Saakowa - Fomina, Solotscha, 1981*
940. 1. $\mathbb{Q}h5-f6+$ $\mathbb{P}e7xf6$ 2. $\mathbb{H}f1-e1+$ $\mathbb{G}c8-e6$ 3. $\mathbb{G}b3-a4+$ $\mathbb{Q}b6xa4$ 4. $\mathbb{P}d2-d7\#$.
Pitschugin - Fradkin, Chabarowsk, 1931
941. 1. $\mathbb{Q}e4-f6+$ $\mathbb{G}g7xf6$ 2. $\mathbb{P}b1-g6+$ $\mathbb{G}f6-g7$ 3. $\mathbb{P}g6xf7+$ $\mathbb{G}g8-h8$ 4. $\mathbb{H}d1-d7$. *Smyslow - Fuller, Hastings, 1968*
942. 1. $\mathbb{P}h1-g1$ 2. $\mathbb{P}f2-d2$ $\mathbb{P}g1-e3$ 3. $\mathbb{P}d2-d1$ $\mathbb{P}e3xf4$. *Nikitin - Furmann, Tbilissi, 1959*
943. 1. $\mathbb{H}h1xh6$ $\mathbb{Q}e5-g6$ 2. $\mathbb{H}h6-h5$. *Psachis - Gawrikow, Jerewan, 1982*

944. 1... ♔f6xf3 2.♖e2xf3 ♗h3xg4 3.♗f3-f2 ♗g4-f3 4.♗h1-g1 ♗e5xh2. *Donner - Gligorich, Eersel, 1968*
945. 1... ♖c5xb5 2.♖b4xb5 ♗h4xe1. *Lputjan - Gligorich, Bosna, 1983*
946. 1.♗c3-a4 ♗c8-e6 2.♗a4-c5 ♗e6xa2 3.g4-g5 ♗f6-e8 4.♗d1-d7. *Wach - Gonssiorowski, Bydgoszcz, 1973*
947. 1.♗b2-a3 b7-b6 2.♗e4-g5. **Sweschnikow - Gortschakow, Vilnius, 1973**
948. 1.♗f3-g5 ♗e6xg5 2.♗d7xe7 ♗g5-f3+ 3.♗g1-h1 ♗e8-f8 4.♗f5xf3. *Speelman - Greenfeld, Tilburg, 1992*
949. 1.♗b1xe4 ♗d4xe4 2.♗e2xe4 ♗e6xe4 3.♗a7xa6+ ♗h6-h5 4.f2-f3. *Rubinstein - Grunfeld, Semmering, 1926*
950. 1.♗f1xc1 ♗c6xc1 2.♗f5xe6 ♗g8-h8 3.♗d4xg7 ♗h8xg7 4.♗f3-f7. *Havin - Gufeld, SSSR, 1956*
951. 1.♗f5-e6 ♗c5xc8 2.♗g6-e7+ ♗g8-h7 3.♗e6xf7. **Kengis - Gufeld, Moskau, 1983**
952. 1.♗f5-e7+ ♗d5xe7 2.♗d3-g3+ ♗f2xg3 3.♗a2xf7#. *Hallier - Hermann, Hamburg, 1965*
953. 1.♗h5xf7 ♗d8xf7 2.♗g4-g8+ ♗f8xg8 3.♗h6xf7#. *Zollner - Heywood, England, 1930*
954. 1.♗e2-b5+ ♗c5xb5 2.♗d1xd8+ ♗e8xd8 3.♗b7-c7+ ♗d8-e8 4.b6-b7 ♗b5-b1+ 5.♗g1-h2. *Larsson - Holst, Schweden, 1981*
955. 1.♗b2xe5 f6xe5 2.♗f3-g5 ♗g8-g7 3.♗d3xh7+ ♗g7-f6 4.♗g5-e4+ ♗f6-e7 5.♗h7-h4+ f7-f6 6.♗d1-c1. **Flohr - Horowitz, UdSSR, 1945**
956. 1.♗a3-d6 ♗a4xc2 2.♗e3-b6 ♗c2xb1+ 3.♗b6xb1. *Dueball - Jacoby, BRD, 1976*
957. 1... ♗f7xf2 2.♗c2xc7 ♗h6-e3. **Store - Judavich, corr., 1959**
958. 1.♗d2-g5+ f6xg5 2.♗f5-h6+ ♗g8-h8 3.♗c1-b2+ ♗f8-f6 4.♗b2xf6#. *Urussow - Kalinski, Russland, 1880*
959. 1.♗f1xa6+ ♗c5xa6 2.♗a4xa6 ♗b6-b7 3.♗a6-a8+. **Saksis - Kapzan, Daugavpils, 1981**
960. 1.♗c6-e7+ ♗e8xe7 2.♗c1-c8+ ♗e7-e8 3.♗c8xe8+ ♗f6xe8 4.♗f5xd5. *Karpow - Kavalek, Partieverante, 1982*
961. 1.♗f6-e6 ♗e7-d8 2.♗e6-g6 ♗f8-g8 3.♗f1xf7 ♗d4-d1+ 4.♗h1-h2 ♗d8-b8+ 5.g2-g3 ♗d1-d2+ 6.♗h2-h1 ♗d2-d1+ 7.♗h1-g2 ♗d1-d2+ 8.♗g2-f1. **Karassew - Klaman, UdSSR, 1969**
962. 1.♗d4-g7 ♗e7xg7 2.♗e3xe8. *Sasaki - Konate, Novi-Sad, 1990*
963. 1.♗g3xg7+ ♗f7xg7 2.♗e1-e8+ ♗g8-f7 3.♗g2xg7+ ♗f7xe8 4.♗g7-f8#. *Spassow - Kozma, Zinnowitz, 1965*
964. 1.♗e1-e8+ ♗g8-g7 2.♗d4-e6+ ♗g7-h6 3.♗e6xd8 g5xf4 4.♗b2xf6 ♗b6-d7 5.♗e8-g8. *Jagodzinski - Kupinski, Poznan, 1974*
965. 1.♗e2-b5+ ♗e5-d7 2.♗f1-e1 ♗f8-b4 3.♗e4-f6+ ♗e8-f8 4.♗f6xd7+ ♗d8xd7 5.♗b5-e5. **Alekhine - Kussman, New York, 1924**
966. 1.♗c5-e4 ♗d6xd5 2.♗d4-g7+ ♗g6xg7 3.♗e4-f6+ ♗g8-h8 4.♗e8xf8+ ♗d5-g8 5.♗f8xg8+ ♗g7xg8 6.♗e7-h7#. *Woitkewitsch - Kuzin, Riga, 1979*
967. 1... f7-f6 2.♗g5-g4 ♗h2-g2 3.♗f4-g3 f6-f5 4.♗g4-f4 e6-e5 5.d4xe5 ♗g2-d2#. **Matohin - Kuzmin, SSSR, 1970**
968. 1.♗d1xd5+ e6xd5 2.♗c5-b6+ a7xb6 3.♗e1-e8#. *Foulds - Langeweg,*

- Neuseeland, 1956*
969. 1. ♖e4xf6+ g7xf6 2. ♙g5xf6 ♖d5xg2 3. ♗d1-f3 ♗g2xf3 4. ♘h1-g1+. *Koschtenko - Lerner, UdSSR, 1962*
970. 1. ♖a1-a8 ♗e8-e7 2. ♗e2-f3 ♗f6-d7 3. ♗f3-f7+ ♗e7xf7 4. ♗g5xe6#. *Loewenfisch - Lissizyn, Partieveriante, 1946*
971. 1.g5-g6 ♗f7xf6 2. ♗c3-c4 ♗g8-h8 3. ♗g1-f1 ♗f6-e7 4. ♗c4-e2 ♗h8-g8 5. ♗e2xh5 ♗e7xh4 6. ♗d1-d8. *Korsunskij - Listengarten, SSSR, 1978*
972. 1... ♗g4xd1+ 2. ♗g1xd1 ♗f6-f1 3. ♗h2-d2 ♗f1xd1+ 4. ♗d2xd1 ♗f8-f1 5. ♗d3xe4 ♗f1xd1+. *Timofejew - Lobanow, Tschita, 1935*
973. 1. ♗f7-f8 ♗e8-f8 2. ♗f4xe5 ♗h8-g8 3. d5-d6 ♗f8-f7 4. ♗f1xf7. *Zelinskij - Locov, SSSR, 1970*
974. 1. ♗f3xf5 ♗c7xc3 2. e5xd6 ♗c3-c6 3. ♗e1xe6+ ♗7xe6 4. ♗f5xe6+ ♗e8-d8 5. ♗d4xg7 ♗c6-b7 6. ♗g7-f6+. *Kabisch - Loitz, Berlin, 1983*
975. 1... ♗e5-a5 2. ♗a4-d1 ♗d4-b3+ 3. ♗d1xb3 ♗a5-d2#. *Spanier - Lorenz, Hannover, 1965*
976. 1. h5-h6 ♗f8-d8 2. ♗d7xd8+ ♗c8xd8 3. ♗e7-e8+ ♗f6-f8. *Svønn - Luce, Hallsberg, 1982*
977. 1. ♗d2-e4 ♗d6-e5 2. ♗e3-f4 ♗e5xf5 3. ♗e4xf6+ ♗f5xf6 4. ♗d3xh7+ ♗g8-g7 5. ♗h3-g3+. *Schmidt - Meissner, Dresden, 1981*
978. 1. ♗c3xd5 ♗d7xa4 2. ♗d5xe7+ ♗g8-h8 3. ♗h6xg7+ ♗h8xg7 4. ♗d4-f5+ ♗g7-f6 5. ♗d2-c3+ ♗f6-g5 6. h2-h4+. *Gusev - Melik, Kronstadt, 1975*
979. 1... ♗d8-d2 2. ♗d1xd2 ♗g3xe1+ 3. ♗g1-h2 ♗g7-e5+. *Andersson - Mestel, Partieveriante, 1982*
980. 1... ♗d5-d3+ 2. ♗e1-e2 ♗d3xf3 3. g2xf3 ♗e6-h3+ 4. ♗f1-e1 ♗g8-g1#. *Spona - Miglans, Riga, 1964*
981. 1.a2-a4+ b4xa3 2. ♗e4-c3+ ♗b5-c5 3. ♗c3xd5. *Sosonko - Miles, Wijk aan Zee, 1981*
982. 1. ♗c2xd3 ♗d8xd3 2. ♗e2xe8 ♗h8-h7 3. ♗f7-g8 ♗h7-g6 4. ♗e8-e6 ♗g6-g5 5. ♗d2-e4. *Johannsson - Minev, Halle, 1963*
983. 1.d4-d5 ♗c6-a4 2. ♗d3-c2 ♗a4xc2 3. ♗e5xd7 ♗f6-g7 4. ♗d7xf8. *Saizewa - Minogina, Moskau, 1981*
984. 1. ♗e3-e7 ♗d7xe7 2. ♗d4xf5 ♗e7-e5 3. ♗h4xh7+ ♗h8xh7 4. ♗d1-h5#. *Capablanca - Morris, New York, 1911*
985. 1. ♗f7-f5+ ♗f8xf5 2. ♗e2-e8+ ♗f5-f7 3. ♗e8xf7#. *Simagin - Muchnik, Moskau, 1959*
986. 1. ♗h3-g5+ h6xg5 2. ♗g3-h3 g5-g4 3. ♗h4-g6+ g4xh3 4. ♗e1-h4+ ♗h7xg6 5. ♗h4-h5#. *Morra - N.N., Nizza, 1923*
987. 1.g2-g4+ f4xg3 2. ♗b4-h4+ g5xh4 3. ♗b6-b5+ ♗a5xb5 4. a4xb5. *Mieses - N.N., Metz, 1935*
988. 1. ♗f3-e5 d6xe5 2. g5-g6 ♗e6xg6 3. ♗d4-c4+ ♗f8-f7 4. ♗h5-h8#. *Alekhine - N.N., Simultan, 1933*
989. 1. ♗g4xh5 g6xh5 2. ♗e5-g5+ ♗f6xg5 3. h6-h7#. *Zernsch - N.N., Kiew, 1902*
990. 1.a3xb4 ♗a5xa1+ 2. ♗e1-d2 ♗a1xh1 3. ♗f3xc6+ b7xc6 4. ♗e2-a6#. *Canal - N.N., Budapest, 1834*
991. 1... e4-e3 2. ♗f2xf6 ♗b7-d5 3. ♗b3xd5 ♗h7-b1+. *Zvetkovic - Nikolic,*

Jugoslawien, 1968

992. 1. ♖e1-e8 ♜g8-h7 2. g5-g6 f7xg6 3. ♗d2xb2 ♜f6xb2 4. ♜f3-g5 ♜h7-h6 5. ♖e8-h8#, *Kristanov - Nikolov, Bulgarija, 1978*
993. 1... ♗d8-d3+ 2. ♖c3xd3 ♗e6-h6+ 3. ♜h3-g2 f4-f3+ 4. ♜g2xf3 ♗h6xc1. *Zavodny - Novak, Brno, 1982*
994. 1. ♗d1-d6 ♗e6-e7 2. ♖c1-c7 ♗e7-f8 3. ♗d6xh6 g7xh6 4. ♖c7xa7. *Azmaĵparashvili - Novikov, SSSR, 1978*
995. 1... ♗d6-b4 2. ♗f5xg6 ♗b4xe1+ 3. ♜f3xe1 ♖f8-f1#. *Below - Nowopaschin, Nikolajew, 1981*
996. 1. b2-b4 c5xb4 2. ♗f3-h5 ♜g8-h8 3. ♗h5xf7 ♗a5-d8 4. ♜f5-h6 ♖f8-d8 5. ♗f7-g8+ ♖e8xg8 6. ♜h6-f7#. *Dragunow - Odurowski, Donezk, 1961*
997. 1... ♖e8-e8 2. ♗a7-a8 ♖c2xf2 3. ♜d5-f4 ♗d7xh3 4. ♗a8-a2 ♖f2xg2. *Ammann - Olafsson, Schweiz, 1958*
998. 1. ♖c1-c7 ♗d8xc7 2. ♗e6-e8+ ♖f7-f8 3. ♖h6-h8+ ♜g8xh8 4. ♗e8xf8+ ♖g7-g8 5. ♗f8-h6+ ♗c7-h7 6. ♗h6xh7#. *Gstrein - Pelerl, Lienz, 1980*
999. 1. ♗d6xf6+ ♖f8xf6 2. ♖d2xd8+ ♜h8-g7 3. ♖c1-h6+ ♜g7xh6 4. ♖a1xe1. *Arboscelli - Pernici, Mailand, 1979*
1000. 1. ♗d4xe4 d5xe4 2. e5-e6 g7-g6 3. e6xd7 g6xf5 4. ♖e3-h6 e4-e3 5. ♖f1xf5. *Konikowski - Piskorz, Partievariante, 1974*
1001. 1. g4-g5 h6xg5 2. ♜c3-e4 ♗a6-b7 3. ♖c1xc4 a7-a5 4. ♗d1-d4 ♖e8xe7 5. ♜e4xf6 ♖e7-e1+ 6. ♜g1-h2 ♗b7xf3 7. ♗d4-h4+ g5xh4 8. ♖c4xh4+. *Rasuwajew - Plachetka, Ungarn, 1981*
1002. 1. ♗d1-d7 ♗c7xd7 2. ♖h5-h6+ ♜g7-g8 3. ♖c3xe5 f7-f6 4. g5xf6 ♖e7-c5 5. ♗h6-g7+ ♗d7xg7 6. f6xg7. *Medina - Pomar, Malaga, 1969*
1003. 1. ♖c1-g5 ♗e7-d7 2. ♖a1-d1 ♖f8-d6 3. ♖g5xh6 g7xh6 4. ♗h5-g6+ ♜g8-f8 5. ♗g6-f6. *Geller - Portisch, Moskau, 1963*
1004. 1... ♜g6xe5+ 2. f4xe5 ♖b2-d2+ 3. ♖e3xd2 ♗h6xd2#. *Burmakin - Portnjagin, Abakau, 1981*
1005. 1. ♗c6-h6 ♗d8-e8 2. ♖b3-c2. *Mueller - Pospisyl, Senftenberg, 1980*
1006. 1. ♜d5-c7 ♜e6xc7 2. ♖e1xe7 ♜e8xe7 3. ♗h8-f6 ♜e7-e8 4. ♗d1-d8#. *Vasjukov - Pribyl, Zalaegerszeg, 1977*
1007. 1... ♜e5-f3+ 2. g2xf3 ♗e7-g5+ 3. ♜g1-h1 ♗d8-d1 4. ♜c2-e1 ♗d1xe1. *Vitanen - Pyhaelae, Helsinki, 1981*
1008. 1. ♜e5-d7 ♜e7-g6 2. ♜d7xf8. *Simagin - Rasuwajew, Moskau, 1967*
1009. 1... ♗c7-d8 2. ♗d3-f3 ♗d8-d1 3. ♜h1-g2 ♗d1-c2 4. ♜g2-h3 ♖b7xe4. *Alekseev - Razuvaev, SSSR, 1969*
1010. 1. ♜f4-d5 e6xd5 2. ♖e1xe7 ♗f6xe7 3. ♗d3xf5+ ♜h7-g8 4. ♗f5xc8+. *Gurevich - Razuvaev, Moskau, 1987*
1011. 1. ♖g2xc6 ♖c7xc6 2. ♖d6-d8 ♖c6-c8 3. ♗g5-g7+ ♗f8xg7 4. f6xg7+ ♜h8-g8 5. ♜f5-e7+. *Lasker - Reti, New York, 1924*
1012. 1. ♖c3-a5 ♗c7xa5 2. ♗b3-b4. *Tarrasch - Richter, Halle, 1882*
1013. 1... g3-g2 2. ♖f4-g4 ♖h8-h4. *Mitkov - Rosentalis, Brüssel, 1991*
1014. 1. ♗e7-e5+ ♗g3xe5 2. g2-g4+ ♜e3xg4 3. h3xg4#. *Goldmahe - Rubens, Riga, 1981*
1015. 1. ♖g2-h3 ♗e6xh3 2. ♗d4xf4. *Manin - Ruderfer, Taschkent, 1979*

1016. 1. $\Delta e3xc5$ $\text{We}7xc5$ 2. $\Delta h3-e6$ $\text{Wf}7-e7$ 3. $\text{Wd}2-h6$. *Kramer - Ruester, Allheide, 1926*
1017. 1... $\text{Wc}7-h2$ 2. $\text{Wf}2xh2$ $\Delta g5xe3+$ 3. $\text{Ed}1-d2$ $\text{Ed}5xd2$. *Pogonin - Sablotzki, Minusinsk, 1988*
1018. 1. $\Delta g5-f7+$ $\Delta h8-g8$ 2. $\text{Wg}3xg6$ $h7xg6$ 3. $\text{Wf}4-h4$. *Karpow - Salow, Linares, 1993*
1019. 1... $\Delta d5xe4$ 2. $\text{We}1xe4$ $\text{Ed}8xd4$ 3. $\Delta e5-f3$ $\text{Ee}8xe4$. *Tscherepkow - Sasanow, UdSSR, 1976*
1020. 1... $\Delta f5xg3$ 2. $f2-f3$ $\text{Wd}7xg4$ 3. $f3xg4$ $\Delta d4-e2\#$. *Flamion - Schlenker, Luettich, 1980*
1021. 1. $\text{Wd}7-e8+$ $\Delta g8-h7$ 2. $\Delta f3-g5+$ $h6xg5$ 3. $\Delta h5-g6+$ $\text{Wf}6xg6$ 4. $\text{Ee}1-h1+$ $\text{Eg}6-h6$ 5. $\text{Wh}1xh6+$ $g7xh6$ 6. $\text{We}8-f7\#$. *Goban - Schmidt, Budq, 1950*
1022. 1. $\text{Wf}3-h3$ $\text{Wh}6xh3$ 2. $\text{Wg}1xg7+$ $\Delta g8-h8$ 3. $\text{Wg}7xd7+$ $\Delta h8-g8$ 4. $\text{Wf}7-g7+$ $\Delta g8-h8$ 5. $\text{Eg}7-g8\#$. *Beni - Schwarzbach, Oesterreich, 1969*
1023. 1... $\text{Wf}3-f2+$ 2. $\text{Ee}2xf2$ $\text{Ee}8xe1+$ 3. $\text{Wf}2-f1$ $\text{Ee}1xf1+$ 4. $\Delta g1xf1$ $\Delta g4-e3+$ 5. $\Delta f1-e2$ $\Delta e3xc2$. *Matwejew - Sedina, Partieveriante, 1983*
1024. 1... $\text{We}6-a2$ 2. $\Delta d3-f4$ $\text{Wc}8-c2$ 3. $\text{Wd}1-d8+$ $\Delta g8-h7$ 4. $\text{We}2-d3+$ $g7-g6$. *Makarow - Sedych, Nowosibirsk, 1982*
1025. 1. $\Delta f3-e5$ $\text{Wh}5xe2$ 2. $\text{Wc}2xh7+$ $\Delta h8xh7$ 3. $\text{Ea}4-h4+$ $\Delta h7-g8$ 4. $\Delta c6-e7\#$. *Bernstein - Seidman, USA, 1959*
1026. 1. $\Delta e3-d4$ $\text{Wc}3xd2$ 2. $\text{Eb}7xc7$ $\text{Ea}8-d8$ 3. $\text{Wa}4xd7+$ $\text{Ed}8xd7$ 4. $\text{Ec}7-c8+$ $\text{Ed}7-d8$ 5. $\Delta d3-b5\#$. *Tarrasch - Seve, Dresden, 1892*
1027. 1. $\text{Ee}6-e8+$ $\text{Ed}8xe8$ 2. $\text{Wd}2xd5+$ $\Delta g8-h8$ 3. $\Delta g5-f7+$ $\Delta h8-g8$ 4. $\Delta f7-h6+$ $\Delta g8-h8$ 5. $\text{Wd}5-g8+$ $\text{Ee}8xg8$ 6. $\Delta h6-f7\#$. *Satulowskaja - Skegina, Sotschi, 1983*
1028. 1. $\Delta g5xh6$ $g7xh6$ 2. $\text{Wf}3-g3+$ $\Delta g8-f8$ 3. $\Delta e5-g6+$ $f7xg6$ 4. $\text{Wg}3xc7$. *Sandler - Skuja, Riga, 1978*
1029. 1... $\Delta d7-b5$ 2. $\Delta d4xb5$ $\text{Wf}8-f2$ 3. $\text{We}2-d1$ $\text{Wf}2xc2+$ 4. $\Delta c1-b1$ $\text{Wb}6-f2$ 5. $\text{Ed}3-b3$ $\Delta a5xb3$ 6. $\text{Wh}3xb3$ $\text{Ec}2-d2$. *Recknagel - Steudtmann, Stroebbeck, 1981*
1030. 1. $\text{Wh}4-g4$ $\text{Wd}7xg4$ 2. $\text{Ee}1xe8+$ $\Delta d6-f8$ 3. $\Delta d5-e7+$ $\Delta g8-h8$ 4. $\text{Ee}8xf8\#$. *Gankin - Syssojew, Nowosibirsk, 1982*
1031. 1. $\text{Wh}3-g3$ $\Delta g8-h8$ 2. $\text{Wf}4-h6$ $\text{Wf}8-g8$ 3. $\text{Ee}1-e8$ $\text{Wd}8xe8$ 4. $\text{Wh}6-f6$. *Horwitz - Szen, London, 1851*
1032. 1. $\Delta c3xb5$ $a6xb5$ 2. $\text{Wf}3-h5+$ $\text{We}6-f7$ 3. $\text{Ea}1xa8+$ $\Delta b7xa8$ 4. $\text{Wd}1-d8+$ $\Delta e8xd8$ 5. $\text{Wh}5xf7$ $g5xh4$ 6. $\text{Wf}7xf6$. *Spasski - Taimanow, Moskau, 1954*
1033. 1... $\Delta e5-f3+$ 2. $e2xf3$ $\text{We}1xf1+$ 3. $\Delta g1xf1$ $\Delta g4-h3+$ 4. $\Delta f1-g1$ $\text{Ee}8-e1\#$. *Torre - Timman, Hamburg, 1982*
1034. 1... $\text{Wh}4xf2$ 2. $\text{Ee}2xf2$ $\text{Ee}8-e1$ 3. $\text{Wf}2xf1$ $\Delta d6-h2$ 4. $\Delta g1-h1$ $\text{Ee}1xf1\#$. *Yanofsky - Toriran, Canada, 1953*
1035. 1. $\text{Wc}2xg6$ $h7xg6$ 2. $\Delta c4xf7+$ $\text{Wf}8xf7$ 3. $\text{Wh}3-h8+$ $\Delta g8xh8$ 4. $\Delta g5xf7+$ $\Delta h8-g8$ 5. $\Delta f7xd6$. *Kopajew - Tschistjakow, Partieveriante, 1938*
1036. 1. $\text{Ea}7-b7$ $\Delta d6xb7$ 2. $\Delta c5-d7+$ $\Delta f8-g8$ 3. $\Delta d7xb8$. *Ribli - Unzicker, Luzern, 1982*
1037. 1. $\Delta f1xb5$ $\text{Wh}8-d8$ 2. $\Delta b5xc6$ $\Delta d7xc5$ 3. $\Delta c6-b5$ $\Delta c5-e4$ 4. $\text{Ec}1xc8$ $\text{Ed}8xc8$ 5. $\text{Wf}7-d7\#$. *Baumbach - Varasdy, Partieveriante, 1981*
1038. 1. $\text{Wf}1-f6$ $\Delta g7xf6$ 2. $\text{Wh}5xh6+$ $\Delta f6-e7$ 3. $\text{Ea}1-e1+$. *Miles - Wedberg, Stockholm, 1976*

- 1039.** 1. ♖e4xd4 c5xd4 2. ♖b2-a3+ ♖f6-e7 3. ♖h3xe6 ♖e7xa3 4. ♖e5-g6#. *Steinitz - Weiss, Wien, 1882*
- 1040.** 1. ♖f3xf7+ ♖g7xf7 2. ♖e4-g6+ ♖f7-f8 3. ♖d1-f1+. *Schidkow - Werner, UdSSR, 1975*
- 1041.** 1... ♖c8xc2 2. ♖d1xc2 ♖f5-h5 3. h2-h3 ♖h5xh3+ 4. g2xh3 ♖a6-b7+. *Abramovic - Westerinen, Moskau, 1982*
- 1042.** 1. d4-d5 ♖b6xd5 2. ♖g5xf7 ♖e7xf7 3. ♖f3xd5 0-0-0 4. ♖d5-a8. *Geller - Whiteley, Moscow, 1977*
- 1043.** 1... ♖e5xf3+ 2. e2xf3 ♖e8-e1+ 3. ♖g1-g2 ♖f6xd4 4. ♖d1xd4 ♖e1xc1. *Tschechow - Zeschowski, Sotschi, 1983*
- 1044.** 1. ♖e1xe6 ♖g8-h6 2. ♖e6xg6+. *Marjanovic - Abramovic, Bela Crkva, 1983*
- 1045.** 1. ♖h1xh5 g6xh5 2. ♖d4-f5 e6xf5 3. ♖c3-d5. *Bojkovic - Adamski, Jugend-WM, 1963*
- 1046.** 1. ♖e3-d4 ♖e8-f8 2. ♖e4-e8 ♖d7-g7 3. ♖e8xf8 ♖g7xf8 4. ♖e1-e8. *Rellstab - Ahues, Berlin, 1930*
- 1047.** 1... ♖h5xh3 2. g2xh3 ♖e4-f2+ 3. ♖h1-g1 ♖f2xh3#. *Torre - Aljechin, Sevilla, 1922*
- 1048.** 1. ♖f7-e5+ ♖g8-h8 2. ♖e5xg6+ h7xg6 3. ♖g5-h4+ ♖f6-h5 4. ♖f1xf8+ ♖h8-h7 5. ♖e6-f5. *Justesen - Andersen, Randers, 1990*
- 1049.** 1... ♖f8-c8 2. f4xe5 ♖h5-f4 3. ♖e2-d3 ♖f4xd3 4. ♖d2xd3 ♖b6-e3. *Estevez - Andersson, Cienfuegos, 1977*
- 1050.** 1... ♖d8-g5 2. ♖d2xg5 ♖d4-e2 3. ♖g1-h1 ♖f8-f1. *Sandler - Arachamija, Hastings, 1993*
- 1051.** 1. ♖g5-f6 g7xf6 2. e5xf6 ♖e8xe1+ 3. ♖a1xe1 ♖d7-e6 4. ♖h7-g7+ ♖f8-e8 5. f6-f7+. *Goldenberg - Aristegui, Val Thorens, 1977*
- 1052.** 1. ♖d1-e2 ♖e8-d7 2. ♖f1-e1 ♖b6-d8 3. ♖b5-c7 ♖e7-d6 4. ♖c7xa8. *Ćirić - Azarić, Jugoslavien, 1982*
- 1053.** 1. ♖e2-h5 h7-h6 2. ♖f7xh6+ g7xh6 3. ♖h5-g6+ ♖g8-h8 4. ♖g6-h7#. *Zek - Borcz, Warschau, 1978*
- 1054.** 1. ♖e5-c7 ♖e6xc7 2. ♖d5-b6 a7xb6 3. ♖d1-d8. *Manka - Braga, Redjo-Emilia, 1992*
- 1055.** 1. ♖a6xb4 ♖c6xb4 2. ♖f5xe5+ f6xe5 3. ♖e2-h5+ ♖e8-e7 4. ♖f1-f7+ ♖e7-d6 5. ♖h5-d1+ ♖b4-d5 6. ♖f7xd7+ ♖c8xd7 7. ♖b5xd7. *Plaskett - Cabrilo, Tmava, 1984*
- 1056.** 1. ♖b2-a3 ♖e7-a3 2. ♖g3-h5 g6xh5 3. ♖e5-g5 ♖g7-f8 4. ♖g5-f6 ♖f8-g8 5. e6-e7 ♖a3-c1 6. ♖g1-f2 ♖c1-c2 7. ♖f2-g3. *Bolvinnik - Capablanca, AVRO, 1938*
- 1057.** 1. ♖d2xh6+ ♖g8xh6 2. ♖c8-b7 ♖b3xb4 3. ♖b7xe7 ♖h6-g8 4. ♖e7-c7 ♖g8-h6 5. ♖f3-g5 ♖g7-g8 6. ♖c7-d8+ ♖g8-g7 7. ♖d8-e7 ♖g7-g8 8. ♖g5-f3 ♖b5-d3 9. g4-g5 ♖d3xe4 10. ♖g3xe4 ♖b4xe4 11. g5xh6. *Durić - Chevaldonnell, Pernik, 1981*
- 1058.** 1. ♖d1xd5 ♖e4-g5 2. ♖d5xd7 ♖g5xf3 3. g2xf3 ♖f6xd7 4. ♖f5-e7 ♖g8-h8 5. ♖e7xc8 ♖f8xc8 6. ♖a1-c1. *Darga - Clarke, Berlin, 1965*
- 1059.** 1. ♖d3xb5 a6xb5 2. ♖a1-a8 ♖e8-d8 3. ♖d5-b7 ♖c7-b8 4. ♖a8xb8 ♖d8-c7 5. ♖b8xc8+ ♖c7xb7 6. ♖f5xd6+ ♖b7-b6 7. ♖f1-b1. *Horvath - Dantar, Ungarn,*

1981

1060. 1. ♖b7xd7+ ♜d8xd7 2. ♖b3-b8+ ♕e7-d8 3. ♔g7-f6. *Ponomarew - Demidow, Swerdlowsk, 1976*
1061. 1. ♖h3xe6 ♜xe6 2. ♘e5-g6+ ♗h8-h7 3. ♙g6xf8+ ♗h7-h8 4. ♘f8-g6+ ♗h8-h7 5. ♙g6xe7+ ♗h7-h8 6. ♘e7xc8. *Komlenovic - Dlakyan, Sevilla, 1988*
1062. 1. ♖d3xg6+ ♜xg6 2. ♚f2-f8+ ♗g8-h7 3. ♚f1-f7+ ♗h7-h6 4. ♚f8-h8+ ♗h6-g5 5. h2-h4#. *Sandrin - Dragun, Niederlande, 1980*
1063. 1. ♖c1xc6+ b7xc6 2. ♘e4-c5 ♖a3xc5 3. ♕e2-a6+ ♗c8-d8 4. ♚b1-b8#. *Hartston - Duran, Alicante, 1975*
1064. 1. ♚a6-h6 ♖d5-d3 2. ♘g5-h7 ♜f7-f5 3. ♖g4-g6 ♖d3-d2 4. ♖g6-e6+ ♚f8-f7 5. ♖e6-e8+ ♚f7-f8 6. ♗h7-f6+ g7xf6 7. ♖e8-g6#. *Goldin - Efimov, UdSSR, 1982*
1065. 1. ♚e4-e8+ ♗g8-h7 2. ♔g4-f5+ g7-g6 3. ♚e8-h8+ ♗h7-g7 4. ♖d2xh6+ ♗g7-f6 5. ♔f5xg6 ♜xg6 6. ♚h8-f8+ ♖c7-f7 7. ♖h6-h8+. *Bejjavsky - Eingorn, Moskau, 1990*
1066. 1... ♖d7xd6 2. ♔f4xd6 ♜f7xf2 3. ♚e2-e3 ♚f2xb2 4. ♔h1-g2 ♔d4xe3 5. ♖b3xe3 ♚b2xg2. *Andrijanov - Eivest, SSSR, 1978*
1067. 1. ♔d8-d7 ♔c6xd7 2. ♘f6-d5 ♗e7-d8 3. ♖a1-f6 ♗d8-c8 4. ♘d5-b6#. *Lutikov - F. Silva, Odessa, 1976*
1068. 1. ♘c2xd4 ♔g7xd4 2. ♖c1xh6 ♔d4-g7 3. ♖h6xg6 ♖c5-c7 4. ♘f3-g5 ♖c7-e7 5. ♚f1-h1 ♗g8-f8 6. ♔h3xe6 ♘d8xe6 7. ♘g5xe6+. *Pountzas - Fedorowicz, Corfu, 1982*
1069. 1. ♘g3-h5 ♘f6xh5 2. ♘c3-d5 e6xd5 3. ♖d3-h7+ ♗g8-f8 4. ♖h7-h8#. *Hofer - Felmy, Hamburg, 1975*
1070. 1... ♖c8-h3 2. ♘h6xf7+ ♗h8-h7 3. g2xh3 g3-g2+ 4. ♗h1-g1 ♘f4xh3#. *Franco - Fercec, Lugano, 1987*
1071. 1. ♚e1-e8 ♘g6-f8 2. ♘f5-h6 ♖f6xh6 3. ♚e8xf8 ♗g8xf8 4. ♖g5-d8#. *Alekhine - Freeman, USA, 1924*
1072. 1. ♖d2xd6 ♖e6xd6 2. ♔f1-c4 ♚f8-f7 3. ♔c4-f7 ♗g8-f8 4. ♔e3-c5 h7xg6 5. ♔f7-c4. *Adorjan - Fuller, London, 1975*
1073. 1. ♖c1-c8 ♖g6-b6 2. ♖d3-d8. *Douven - Greenfeld, Groningen, 1988*
1074. 1... ♖c5xb5 2. a4xb5 ♚a8xa1+ 3. ♔f3-d1 ♚a1xd1+ 4. ♖d2xd1 ♘g4-f2+. *Fuentes - Grinberg, Mar del Plata, 1975*
1075. 1. ♘d2-c4 ♖c7xc4 2. ♚b6xb7+ ♘a5xb7 3. ♚b1xb7+ ♗f7-e6 4. ♖g3-g4+ ♗e6-d6 5. ♖g4xg7 ♖c4xe4 6. ♚b7-b6+. *Pomazkin - Gubik, UdSSR, 1982*
1076. 1... ♘e5-f3+ 2. g2xf3 ♘f4-h3+ 3. ♗g1-g2 ♔g4xf3+ 4. ♗g2-g3 ♖g7-h6 5. ♔e3xg5 ♚a8-g8 6. ♘d5xf6 ♚g8xg5+ 7. ♖d2xg5 ♖h6xg5+ 8. ♗g3xh3 ♔f3-g2#. *Lind - Gulbrandsen, Hamar, 1979*
1077. 1. ♖f2-f6+ ♘d7xf6 2. ♔d4-c5+ ♔b4xc5 3. g5xf6+ ♗e7-f8 4. ♚h3-h8#. *Vladimirov - Haritimov, UdSSR, 1977*
1078. 1. ♔f3xd5 e6xd5 2. ♚b1xb7 ♖e7xb7 3. ♘d6xb7 ♔c8xb7 4. ♖f4-c7+. *Levacic - Henttinen, Halsberg, 1980*
1079. 1. ♘e4-f6+ g7xf6 2. ♚e1xe8+ ♖d8xe8 3. ♔d4xf6. *Tompa - Herrou, Val Thorens, 1980*
1080. 1... ♖b4-b3 2. ♔e2-d3 ♖b3xa2 3. ♖d2-b4 ♚e8-e2 4. ♔d3xe2 ♘a5-b3+ 5. ♖b4xb3 ♖a2xb3. *Kujf - Hodgson, Wijk aan Zee, 1989*

- 1081. 1.** ♠f3-g5 f6xg5 2. ♣c5-d4 ♣d8-d7 3. ♠e1-e8+ ♠g8-f7 4. ♣d4-g7+ ♠f7xe8
5. ♣g7-f8#. *Pogorelov - Janocha, Prag, 1988*
- 1082. 1...** ♣g5-g1+ 2. ♠f2xg1 ♠g8xg1+ 3. ♠e1-f2 ♠b8-g8 4. ♠c4xe5 ♠e7-h4#. *Foulin - Jauregui, Kanada, 1977*
- 1083. 1...** ♠c5-c2+ 2. ♠b2xc2 ♣a5xa2+ 3. ♠c2-d3 ♠b8xb3+ 4. ♠d5-c3 ♣a2xg2 5. h2-h4 ♠g6xe5+ 6. ♣e1xe5 ♣g2-f3+ 7. ♠d3-d2 ♠b3-b2+. *Piredda - Joksic, Milano, 1980*
- 1084. 1.** ♠a1-d1 ♣c8xe6 2. ♠d1-d8+. *Wikman - Kanko, Finnland, 1975*
- 1085. 1.** ♠f4-e6 ♣e7xe6 2. ♠b2xg7 ♠f8-e7 3. ♠g7-f8 ♠b8xf8 4. ♠h1-h7. *Larsen - Kavalek, Lugano, 1968*
- 1086. 1.** ♠g5xf6 g7xf6 2. ♣d2-h6 f6-f5 3. ♠e5-g4 f5xg4 4. ♠b1xh7+ ♠g8-h8 5. ♠h7-g6+ ♠h8-g8 6. ♣h6-h7+ ♠g8-f8 7. ♣h7xf7#. *Haik - Kilmeyer, Stockholm, 1974*
- 1087. 1.** ♠d1-d8+ ♠c8xd8 2. ♣g4xc4+ ♠g8-f8 3. ♣c4xb4+ ♣f6-d6 4. ♠h5-f5+ ♠f8-e7 5. ♠f5-f7+ ♠e7-e6 6. ♣b4-g4+ ♠e6-d5 7. ♠f7xg7. *Speelman - Kosten, London, 1989*
- 1088. 1...** ♠f8-g8+ 2. ♠g5-h6 ♣f2xh2+ 3. ♠e5-h5 ♣h2-d2+ 4. ♣d3xd2 ♠g8-g6#. *Ivanka - Lasarevic, Partieverante, 1972*
- 1089. 1.** ♠d5-f6+ g7xf6 2. ♣c6-e8+ ♠g8-h7 3. ♠f3-g3. *Dely - Lengyel, Ungarn, 1974*
- 1090. 1.** f4-f5 g6xf5 2. ♣g2-f3 f5-f4 3. ♠f3xh5+ ♠h7-g8 4. ♠f1-g1+ ♠g8-f8 5. ♠g1-d1 ♣d3-e4+ 6. ♠e3-g2 ♠d8-c7 7. ♣h5-h8+ ♠f8-e7 8. e5-e6 f4-f3 9. ♠d1-d7+ ♠e7xe6 10. ♣h8-e8+. *Marjanovic - Ljubisavljevic, Jugoslawien, 1975*
- 1091. 1.** ♠c1-g5 ♣d8-c7 2. ♠f3-f6 ♠h8-g8 3. ♠b1xb8+ ♣c7xb8 4. ♠g1-h2 h7-h6 5. ♠f1-b1 ♣b8-c8 6. ♠b1-b7 h6xg5 7. ♣f6xf7+ ♠e8-d8 8. ♠b7-a7. *Lukin - Lysenko, UdSSR, 1983*
- 1092. 1...** ♣g4-g3 2. ♣d3-e2 ♠c5-h5 3. h2-h3 ♠e3-f4 4. ♠h1-g1 ♠h5xh3. *Gejzerskij - Mascbic, UdSSR, 1989*
- 1093. 1...** ♠e7xe1+ 2. ♠f3xe1 ♣f6-f4 3. ♠e1-f3 ♠g4xf3. *Pall - Merkulow, Moskau, 1969*
- 1094. 1...** ♠c8-c2 2. ♣e2xc2 ♣g4xf3+ 3. ♠h1-g1 ♠f5-h3. *Alekhine - Mikenas, Kemerl, 1937*
- 1095. 1...** ♠g6-d3 2. ♣d1xd3 ♠f8xf2 3. ♠e2xf2 ♣h3xd3. *Shkonda - Milejka, Ekabpils, 1989*
- 1096. 1.** ♠f3xf6 g7xf6 2. ♠g5-e4+ ♠g8-h8 3. ♠e4xf6. *Tolusch - Mittelau, Warschau, 1961*
- 1097. 1.** ♠c3-b5 ♠c7xb5 2. ♠f1xf7 ♠g8xf7 3. ♣h5xh7+ ♠f7-e8 4. ♣h7xg6+ ♠e8-d7 5. ♠b3xe6+ ♠d7-c7 6. ♠d4-b6+ ♠c7xb6 7. ♠e6xc8+ ♠b7-c6 8. a4xb5. *Verduga - Morales, Manzanillo, 1981*
- 1098. 1.** ♠d1-d8+ ♣c8xd8 2. ♣e3-e6+ ♠g8-h7 3. ♠f6xh6+ g7xh6 4. ♣e6-f7#. *Steinitz - N.N., Wien, 1861*
- 1099. 1.** ♠g1-c1+ ♠c8-b8 2. ♣a5-b4+ ♠b8-a8 3. ♠h5-f3+ ♠e3xf3 4. ♣b4-e4+ ♣e8xe4 5. ♠c1-c8#. *Duras - N.N., Prag, 1910*
- 1100. 1...** d4-d3 2. ♠g1-h1 ♣a7-f2 3. ♠d6xd3 ♠a8xe4 4. f3xe4 ♣f2xf1 5. ♣d3xf1 ♠e8-a8 6. ♠h1-g1 ♠a8-a1. *Szolosy - Navarovsky, Hungary, 1972*
- 1101. 1.** ♠e7-e8+ ♠g8-g7 2. ♣d4-e5 ♠b8-b5 3. ♠f6xg6+ ♠g7xg6 4. ♠e8-g8+. *Dlugi - Nijboer, Wijk aan Zee, 1990*
- 1102. 1...** ♠g4-f2 2. ♠g1xf2 ♠d8-d1 3. ♠f2-g1 ♠d1xg1 4. ♠h1xg1 ♠g7-d4 5. ♠c2xd4

♞e2-e1. *Serzhanov - Nikitin, corr., 1978*

- 1103. 1.** ♖d2xf4 ♜e6xf4 2. ♜e8-f6+ e7xf6 3. ♞e1-e8#. *Karpov - Nikkanen, Helsinki, 1989*
- 1104. 1.** f4-f5 g6xd5 2. ♖f3-g3 ♜g8-h8 3. ♖g3-e5 ♜h8-g8 4. ♜e3xf5 ♞e7-g5 5. ♞e4-g4 ♖g5xg4 6. ♜f5-e7#. *Beting - Nimzowitsch, corr., 1912*
- 1105. 1.** ♞e3-h6+ g7xh6 2. ♜f8xf6+ ♜g6-g7 3. ♜d2xh6+ ♜g7-g8 4. ♜f6-f8#. *Panfilov - Novocenin, UdSSR, 1975*
- 1106. 1.** ♜b3-a4 ♖d7xa4 2. ♖f3-h5 ♜f8-d8 3. ♖h5xh7+ ♜g8-f8 4. ♜c1-h6 ♜g7xh6 5. ♜h3xh6 ♜d8-d7 6. ♞a1-f1 ♜f8-e8 7. ♖h7-g8+ ♜g6-f8 8. ♜h6xe6+ ♜e8-d8 9. ♖g8xf8+ ♜d8-c7 10. ♖f8-c5+ ♜c7-d8 11. ♞e6-h6. *Hodgson - Nunn, England, 1979*
- 1107. 1.** ♞c1-g1 ♖g7xg1 2. ♜e4-g5+ *Gilg - Orbach, Breslau, 1925*
- 1108. 1.** ♜c2-a4 ♖d7xa4 2. ♞e4-e6 ♜e8-d8 3. ♞e6-d6 ♜d8-c8 4. ♜f1-f5. *Duckstein - Pachman, Varna, 1962*
- 1109. 1.** ♜f1xf7 ♜f8xf7 2. ♞e2-f2 ♜g4-f5 3. ♞c5-c8 ♜g7-f8 4. ♜c4xf7 ♜g8-g7 5. ♜e3-d4. *Kapengut - Pavlenko, SSSR, 1975*
- 1110. 1.** ♜f1xf7 ♖d7xf7 2. ♜g2xc6+ b7xc6 3. ♖b3xb8+ ♜e8-d7 4. ♞b1-b7+. *Krstic - Pete, Variante, 1957*
- 1111. 1.** ♜b3xc5 ♞e7xc5 2. ♜c8xg4 3. ♜h5xf6 ♜g8-g7 4. ♜f6xg4. *Haritonov - Petrusin, UdSSR, 1983*
- 1112. 1.** ♜f1-f6 ♜e6-g5 2. ♜g4xg5 h6xg5 3. ♞e3xg5 ♜h8-g8 4. ♖g5-h4 ♞e7-a3 5. ♜f6-f3 g7-g6 6. ♜d3xg6 ♞a3xf3 7. ♖h4-h7+ ♜g8-f8 8. g2xf3. *Kasparov - Pigusov, UdSSR, 1977*
- 1113. 1.** ♜c8xd6 ♜e5xd6 2. e4-e5 ♞e8xe5 3. ♜c7xd7 ♜b7xd7 4. ♖f5xd7 f4-f3 5. g2-g3 ♞e5-b2 6. ♞c1-c6 ♖b2-a1+ 7. ♜d3-f1 ♜d6xg3 8. ♖d7-g4 ♜g3-f4 9. ♖g4-h5. *Perenyi - Pinter, Magyarorszag, 1988*
- 1114. 1.** ... ♖f7-g7+ 2. ♜g5xh5 ♞e2-h2+ 3. ♜f4-h4 ♜h2-d2 4. ♖d6-e6 ♜d2-d5+ 5. ♞e6xd5 ♖g7-g6#. *Kiselev - Piskov, Moskau, 1987*
- 1115. 1.** ♜c4-d6 ♜e7xd6 2. ♜b5xd6 ♜d8xd6 3. ♞c1xc8 ♜d6xd1+ 4. ♜g1-h2 ♜g8-f8 5. ♖f4-f6 ♖a6-d6+ 6. e4-e5 ♖d6-d7 7. ♖f6-h8+ ♜f8-e7 8. ♜b2-a3+. *Sturc - Pivara, CSSR, 1975*
- 1116. 1.** ♞e1xe6+ ♜d7xe6 2. ♜d3-b5+ ♖c5-c6 3. ♜b5xc6+ b7xc6 4. ♖g5-a5 ♜f8-e7 5. ♞a5-c7. *Kosikov - Privalov, UdSSR, 1977*
- 1117. 1.** ... ♜e6-h3 2. ♜e2-f3 ♞c8-c6 3. ♜g1-h1 ♞c6-g6 4. g2xh3 ♖g5-g1+ 5. ♜f1xg1 ♜e4xf2#. *Balanel - Pytlakowski, Marianske Lazne, 1952*
- 1118. 1.** ♜d5xc5 ♖c7xc5 2. ♖b3xf7+ ♜a7-b6 3. ♖f7-b7+ ♜b6-a5 4. c2-c3 b5-b4 5. ♜e4-d3 ♜d8xd3 6. ♞e1xe5 ♜d3-d1+ 7. ♜b1-c2 ♜d1-d2+ 8. ♜c2xd2 b4xc3+ 9. b2xc3. *Boudre - Pyttel, Bagneux, 1981*
- 1119. 1.** ♜e3-f5+ g6xf5 2. ♜a4-b3 ♞a5xa1 3. ♖c4xg8+ ♜h7xg8 4. ♜c1xh6+ ♜g7-h8 5. ♜h6xf8+ ♜g8-h7 6. ♜e5-g6#. *Achang - Rodriguez, Pinal del Rio, 1987*
- 1120. 1.** ... ♜d5-d1 2. ♞c1xd1 ♖c7xc4 3. ♜d1-d2 ♖c4-c1 4. ♜d2-d1 ♖c1-c3. *Baturnskij - Romanovskij, SSSR, 1945*
- 1121. 1.** ♞e1-e7 ♜f6-h5 2. ♞e7xc7 ♜f5-d3 3. g3-g4 ♜h5-f6 4. ♞c7-e7. *Ketonen - Schendel, Finnland, 1989*
- 1122. 1.** ♞e4-a8 ♞a7xa8 2. ♜g6xe7+ ♜g8-h7 3. ♜e7xc8. *Panczik - Schurade,*

Zakopane, 1978

1123. 1. ♖h5-h8 ♜f7xh8 2. ♖d2xg5 ♜g8-f7 3. ♖h1-h7 ♜f7-e6 4. ♜f5-d4. *Sundin - Shaposhnikov, corr., 1975*

1124. 1. ♖h3xh7+ ♜f6xh7 2. ♖f1-f7+ ♜g7-h8 3. g6-g7+ ♜h8-g8 4. ♜g4-h6#. *Schkurowitsch - Slatanow, Primorski, 1974*

1125. 1... ♖c8xc2 2. ♖f2xc2 ♜e5-f3+ 3. ♜g1-f2 ♖g5-g3+. *Paoli - Smyslow, Venedig, 1950*

1126. 1. ♖g1xg7+ ♜h7xg7 2. ♖a1-g1+ ♖h5-g5 3. ♖d3-e3 ♖d7xe7 4. ♖g1xg5+ h6xg5 5. ♖e3xg5+ ♜g7-f8 6. ♖g5-h6+ ♜f8-e8 7. ♖h6xc6+. *Blackburne - Steinitz, Partievariante, 1863*

1127. 1... ♖d8-h4 2. ♖g4-g2 ♖h4xh2+ 3. ♖g2xh2 ♖g8-g1#. *Reiner - Steinitz, Wien, 1860*

1128. 1. ♜c3-e4 ♜f6-e8 2. ♖d1xd6 ♖d6-e7 3. ♖d6xc6 b7xc6 4. ♜g5-h7 f7-f5 5. ♜h7xf8 f5xe4 6. ♜f8-g6 ♖e7-d6 7. ♖b1xe4. *Vaisman - Stoica, Bukarest, 1981*

1129. 1. ♖f1-d1 ♖c5xc4 2. ♖d1xd7 ♖c4-e4 3. ♖e6-f7 *Pytel - Struwe, BRD, 1975*

1130. 1... ♜d4-e2+ 2. ♜c3xe2 ♖g7xb2+ 3. ♜c1xb2 ♖d8xd1. *Kamarainen - Svonn, Helsinki, 1973*

1131. 1... ♜f4xd3 2. ♖e4xd3 ♖d8xd3 3. c2xd3 ♖e7-b4 4. ♖f3-a8+ ♖g5-d8. *Grichkevitsch - Szekely, Bagneux, 1981*

1132. 1... ♖f8xf3 2. ♖d3-e4 d4-d3 3. c2xd3 ♖f3xd3 4. f2-f3 ♖d3xf3+ 5. g2xf3 ♖g4-h3+ 6. ♜f1-g1 ♖e7-c5+ 7. ♖g3-f2 ♖a5xe1#. *Barua - Takker, Kalkutta, 1979*

1133. 1... ♖b5-c5+ 2. ♜g1-h1 ♖c5-c4 3. ♜h1-g1 ♖c4-d4+ 4. ♜g1-h1 ♖d4-e4 5. ♖e1-c1 ♖e4-d3 6. ♜h1-g1 ♖d3-d4+ 7. ♜g1-h1 ♖d4-d2. *Lowtzky - Tartakower, Jurata, 1937*

1134. 1. ♖d1xd7 ♜e8xd7 2. ♖h5xf7+ ♜d7-c6 3. ♖f1-d3 ♖b6-e3+ 4. ♜c1-b1 ♜c6-b6 5. ♜c3-d5+ ♖b7xd5 6. ♖f7-c7#. *Mangini - Teixeira, Argentinien, 1976*

1135. 1. ♖d4xf6 ♖f7xf6 2. ♖g3xg7+ ♜g8-h8 3. ♖g7xh7+ ♜h8-g8 4. ♖e7-g7+ ♜g8-f8 5. ♜c5-d7+ ♜f8-e8 6. ♜d7xf6+. *Jansa - Tisdall, Gausdal, 1987*

1136. 1. ♜d4-c6 ♖b4xb3 2. ♜c6xe7+ ♜g8-f8 3. ♖d1-e1 ♖d5-e6 4. ♜e7xf5. *Tal - Tolusch, Moskau, 1958*

1137. 1... ♖c6xe6 2. ♖e5xe6 ♖h6-g5+ 3. ♜g4-h3 ♖g5xf5+ 4. ♖d1-g4 ♖b7-g2+ 5. ♜h3-h4 ♖e3-g5+ 6. ♜h4-h5 ♖g2-f3. *Barczay - Tompa, Ungarn, 1978*

1138. 1... ♖e5xf5 2. ♖f1-d1 ♜e2-g3 3. h2xg3 ♖f5-h5. *Furina - Umanskaja, Leningrad, 1991*

1139. 1. ♖e5-g5 ♜g6xg5 2. h6-h7 ♖f1-e1 3. ♜e6-d6 ♖e1-d1 4. ♜d6-e7. *A. Ivanov - Vitolinsh, SSSR, 1979*

1140. 1. ♖h4-d8+ ♜g8-h7 2. ♖h1xh5+ g6xh5 3. ♖d6-h6+ ♜h7xh6 4. ♖d8-f6+ ♜h6-h7 5. ♖f6-g7#. *Makow - Washenin, Nowosibirsk, 1976*

1141. 1... ♖c8-a6+ 2. ♜e2-f2 ♖b8xb2+ 3. ♖c1xb2 ♖d8-d2+ 4. ♜f2-g1 ♜g2-e3. *Panzer - Wells, Hastings, 1989*

1142. 1. b3-b4 ♖d4xb4 2. d6-d7 ♖b4-d4 3. b2-b4 ♖d4xd7 4. b4xc5. *Helmerztz - Wernbroe, Lund, 1973*

1143. 1... ♖e4-f3 2. g2xf3 ♖f6-h6 3. ♖f1-e1 ♖h4xh2+ 4. ♜g1-f1 ♖h2-h3+ 5. ♜f1-g1 ♖h3-h1#. *Baraev - Zsinka, Naestved, 1988*

1144. 1. ♖e5-e7 f7-f6 2. ♖e7xg7 ♖d7-d6 3. ♖g7-g8 ♜f8xg8 4. ♖d4-g4 ♜g8-f7

- 5.d5xc6. *Tartakower - Alehin, New York, 1924*
- 1145.** 1...h7-h5 2.♖c2-e2 c3-c2 3.♗e2xc2 ♗g1-h1+ 4.♔h4-g3 h5-h4+ 5.♔g3-f2 ♗h1-h2+. *Snosko Borowski - Aljechin, Petersburg, 1913*
- 1146.** 1.♗d1xd4 e5xd4 2.♖b1xh7+ ♔h8xh7 3.♗d5-h5#. *Abrsimov - Ambainis, Daugavpils, 1975*
- 1147.** 1...♗e3xd3 2.♗d1xd3 ♗e8-e1+ 3.♔g1-f2 ♔f6-e4+ 4.♔f2xe1 ♖c6xg6. *Tolusch - Antoschin, Leningrad, 1956*
- 1148.** 1... ♔g6-d3 2.♗e2xd3 ♗g8-g1 3.♔h1xg1 e3-e2 4.♔f1-e3 ♗e8xe3 5.♗d3-f5 ♗e3-e6 6.♔g1-h1 ♖c5-f2. *Bronstein - Bakulin, SSSR, 1965*
- 1149.** 1.♔e3-c5+ ♖c4xc5 2.♗g7-g8+ ♔f8-f7 3.♗g2xg6+. *Rico - Ballbe, Gijon, 1955*
- 1150.** 1.♗d2xh6 g7xh6 2.♔g6-e7+ ♔g8-h8 3.♗f1-f8+ ♗e8xf8 4.♔e7-g6+ ♔h8-g7 5.♔g6xf8+ ♔g7xf8 6.♗g4-g6. *Blanc - Bar On, Frankreich, 1979*
- 1151.** 1...♔e5-f3+ 2.g2xf3 ♗f6-g6+ 3.♔g1-h1 ♔e4-g3+ 4.h2xg3 ♗g6xc2. *Ljubinski - Baturinski, Moskau, 1945*
- 1152.** 1.♗e3-f3 ♗f6xd4 2.♔h4-g6 ♗e7-e8 3.♗g4xe6+ ♗e8xe6 4.♗f3-f8+ ♔g8-h7 5.♗f8-h8#. *Speelmann - Benkoe, Rotterdam, 1987*
- 1153.** 1.♖b3xb6 a7xb6 2.♗h1-h8+ ♔g7xh8 3.♔g5-e6+ ♔f8-g8 4.♔f5-h6#. *Togonidse - Bilekne, Tiblisi, 1960*
- 1154.** 1.♗d2-b4 ♗c8-c5 2.♗f1-f8+ ♔h8xh7 3.♖b4xe4+. *Zukertort - Blackburne, London, 1883*
- 1155.** 1... ♗h8-e8 2.♗f5xd5 ♔e3-f4 3.♔h2-h1 ♔e4-f2 4.♔h1-g1 ♔f2-h3 5.♔g1-h1 ♖c5-g1 6.♗a1xg1 ♔h3-f2#. *Sapunov - Bobocov, Bulgarija, 1949*
- 1156.** 1...♗b2-b1 2.♖c1xb1 ♔f5xe3+ 3.♔g2-g1 ♗f6xf3. *Bouwmaster - Botvinnik, Wageningen, 1958*
- 1157.** 1.♔c2xa4 ♖b5xa4 2.♗c1xc8 ♗b8xc8 3.♔f5-h6+ g7xh6 4.♖f3-g4+ ♔g8-h8 5.♗g4xc8. *Balashov - Bronstein, UdSSR, 1975*
- 1158.** 1...♗d8-d2 2.♗d1-f1 ♗d2xf2. *Fauland - Browne, Wien, 1986*
- 1159.** 1...♔f5-g3+ 2.h2xg3 ♖c7-g7 3.f4-f5 ♖g7-g6 4.♗f1-f2 ♔c5xf2 5.♖d1-g1 ♔f2-b6. *Becher - Brueckner, Porz, 1986*
- 1160.** 1.♗g3-c7 ♗c8xc7 2.e6xf7+. *Wolf - Burn, Ostende, 1905*
- 1161.** 1.g2-g4 ♖f5-f3 2.♖b7xc8+ ♔g8-g7 3.♔c5-e6+ ♗f7xe6 4.♖c8-c7+ ♔g7-g6 5.♖c7-g3. *Griendt - Cairus, Niederlande, 1988*
- 1162.** 1.♔f5-e7+ ♗e8xe7 2.♖h3-c8+ ♔h7-f8 3.♖c8xf8+ ♔g8xf8 4.♗h1-h8#. *Nikonow - Chardin, Kirov, 1981*
- 1163.** 1.♔h6xf7 ♔e6xf7 2.♗d3-f5 ♔d7-d8 3.♗c1xc6 ♗c7xc6 4.♔d2-a5 ♖b8-c7 5.♖f5xf7. *Nezhmetdinov - Chistjakov, SSSR, 1956*
- 1164.** 1.♖c6xd7! ♗d8xd7 2.♗e1-e8+ ♔g8-h7 3.♗c1-c8. *Alekhine - Colle, Paris, 1925*
- 1165.** 1...♔f6-g4 2.h3xg4 ♖f4-e3+ 3.♔g1-h2 ♗e8-h8 4.♗d5-f3 h5xg4+ 5.♔h2-g3 ♖e3-e5+ 6.♔g3-f2 g4-g3+ 7.♔f2-g1 ♖e5-e3#. *Casas - Debarnot, Buenos Aires, 1972*
- 1166.** 1...♗f7xg7 2.♔b2xf6 ♖h3-g2+ 3.♗g1xg2 ♗e8-e1+. *Uhlmann - Dely, Budapest, 1962*
- 1167.** 1...♗e7-e2 2.♖c2xe2 ♗b8xb3+ 3.a2xb3 ♖a5-a1+ 4.♔b1-c2 ♖a1-b2+ 5.♔c2-d3 ♖b2-c3#. *Pelajez - Dovitis, Havanna, 1993*
- 1168.** 1.♔c4xa5 ♗c6-c7 2.♔a5-c4 ♗c7-b7 3.♗b3-b5. *Fischer - Duraõ, Havanna,*

1966

1169. 1... $\bar{d}e5-f3+2.g2xf3 \bar{e}c6-g6+3.\bar{c}g1-h1 \bar{d}e4xf2+$. *N.N. - Englisch, Wien, 1885*
1170. 1. $\bar{c}g2-g8+ \bar{d}d7-f8$ 2. $\bar{c}g8-g4+ \bar{c}c8-b8$ 3. $\bar{c}g4xh5$. *Jermolow - Filimonow, Saratow, 1992*
1171. 1. $\bar{c}a7xb7 \bar{c}c8xb7$ 2. $\bar{d}c5-d7$. *Foishor - Grokot, Ungarn, 1991*
1172. 1. $\bar{e}e8xf8+ \bar{f}f4xf8$ 2. $\bar{c}c6b3-f7$ 3. $\bar{c}c7g4-c8$ 3. $\bar{c}c7xf8+ \bar{c}c8xf8$ 4. $d6-d7$! *Capablanca - Gromer, New York, 1913*
1173. 1... $\bar{c}c6-c1+2.\bar{c}d2xc1 \bar{c}a8xa3+3.\bar{c}a1-b1 \bar{c}a3-a1+4.\bar{c}b1xa1 \bar{c}g2-a8+5.\bar{c}a1-b1 \bar{c}a8-a2\#$. *Wheeler - Hall, England, 1964*
1174. 1. $\bar{c}g3-h5 g6xh5$ 2. $\bar{d}f3-g5 \bar{c}c6xg5$ 3. $\bar{c}h6xg5+ \bar{c}g8-h7$ 4. $\bar{c}g5xh5+ \bar{c}h7-g7$ 5. $\bar{c}h5-g5+ \bar{c}g7-h7$ 6. $\bar{f}f1-f3$. *Pinter - Hardic, Ungarn, 1974*
1175. 1... $\bar{d}d4-e2+2.\bar{c}g1-h1 \bar{c}f4xg4$ 3. $h3xg4 \bar{e}e5-h5+4.g4xh5 \bar{e}e4-h4\#$. *Gygli - Henneberger, Zuerich, 1941*
1176. 1. $\bar{c}a6xh6+ g7xh6$ 2. $\bar{c}f4-f5+ \bar{c}h7-g8$ 3. $\bar{c}f5-g4+ \bar{c}g8-f8$ 4. $\bar{c}g4-g7+ \bar{c}f8-e7$ 5. $\bar{c}g7-e5+ \bar{d}e7-f8$ 6. $\bar{c}d4-c5+ \bar{d}d5-e7$ 7. $\bar{c}e5-h8\#$. *Furman - Holmov, Leningrad, 1963*
1177. 1. $\bar{e}e5-e8+ \bar{d}f6xe8$ 2. $\bar{c}f3xf7+ \bar{c}g8-h7$ 3. $\bar{c}f7-f5+ g7-g6$ 4. $\bar{e}e1-e7+ \bar{d}e8-g7$ 5. $\bar{c}f5-f6$. *Uhlmann - Holzhaeuer, Kecskemet, 1984*
1178. 1. $\bar{c}d3xg6 \bar{f}f7xg6$ 2. $\bar{e}c7xg7+ \bar{c}g8-h8$ 3. $\bar{c}e2-g4 \bar{c}d8-e8$ 4. $\bar{c}g4-g5$. *van der Sterren - Hort, Bern, 1993*
1179. 1. $\bar{c}g3xe5+1 \bar{c}h6-e6$ 2. $\bar{d}e4-f6+1 g7xf6$ 3. $\bar{c}e5xe6+ \bar{f}f7xe6$ 4. $\bar{c}c2-h5\#$. *Zimmermann - Huebner, R., BRD, 1977*
1180. 1... $d5-d4$ 2. $\bar{c}e3xd4 \bar{e}e8-e2+3.\bar{c}d3xe2 \bar{d}f6-e4+$. *Rausser - Ilijn_Genewski, Tbilissi, 1937*
1181. 1. $\bar{e}e6-g6+ \bar{f}f7xg6$ 2. $\bar{c}c4-d5+ \bar{c}g8-h7$ 3. $h5xg6+ \bar{c}h7xg6$ 4. $\bar{c}d4-e4+$. *Nurmi - Joukhi, Helsinki, 1993*
1182. 1... $\bar{c}g7-d4$ 2. $\bar{c}g1-h1 \bar{e}b2-f2$ 3. $\bar{f}f1-e1 \bar{f}f2-g2$ 4. $\bar{c}d5xg2 \bar{d}g4-f2$ 5. $\bar{c}h1-g1 \bar{d}f2-d3$ 6. $\bar{c}g1-f1 \bar{c}a2xg2$ 7. $\bar{c}f1xg2 \bar{d}d3-e1$ 8. $\bar{c}g2-f1 \bar{d}e1-d3$. *Vorotnikov - Jurtaev, SSSR, 1975*
1183. 1. $\bar{c}d4xe4 \bar{d}f6xe4$ 2. $\bar{e}g2xg7+ \bar{c}g8-h8$ 3. $\bar{e}g7-g3+ \bar{d}e4-f6$ 4. $\bar{e}g3xh3$. *Farago - Kallai, Budapest, 1992*
1184. 1. $\bar{c}d1xd6 \bar{c}c7xd6$ 2. $\bar{d}e5xf7+ \bar{e}f8xf7$ 3. $\bar{e}e1-e8+ \bar{c}d6-f8$ 4. $\bar{e}e8xf8+ \bar{f}f7xf8$ 5. $\bar{c}c2-d2 \bar{c}h8-g8$ 6. $\bar{c}d2-d4 \bar{e}f8-f7$ 7. $\bar{c}f5xc8 \bar{e}a8xc8$ 8. $\bar{c}d4xc5$. *Gheorghiu - Kinnmark, Den Haag, 1961*
1185. 1. $\bar{c}e3-h6 \bar{f}f8-g8$ 2. $\bar{d}d4-f3 \bar{c}d6-f8$ 3. $\bar{d}f3-g5 \bar{e}g8xg5$ 4. $\bar{c}h6xg5 h7-h6$ 5. $\bar{c}g5-b5 \bar{e}c4xc3$ 6. $\bar{c}d1xd7 \bar{c}f8-g8$ 7. $\bar{c}b5-h5 \bar{c}b6-e3$ 8. $\bar{c}h5xf7$. *Marjasin - Klován, SSSR, 1977*
1186. 1. $f4-f5 g6xf5$ 2. $\bar{f}f1xf5 \bar{d}c5-d7$ 3. $\bar{d}d5-e7 \bar{c}e6-e7$ 4. $\bar{e}d4-g4 \bar{c}g8-h8$ 5. $\bar{c}h3xh7$. *Persidskij - Konnik, corr., 1976*
1187. 1... $h4-h3$ 2. $\bar{e}d6-g6 \bar{e}d2-e2$ 3. $\bar{c}h2-g1 \bar{e}g7xg6$ 4. $\bar{e}h6xg6+ \bar{c}g8-h7$ 5. $\bar{e}g6-f6 h3xg2$. *Torre - Kortschnoi, Luzern, 1982*
1188. 1. $\bar{c}f5xh6 \bar{c}f8xh6$ 2. $\bar{e}b8-h8 \bar{c}h7xh8$ 3. $\bar{c}h5xh6 \bar{e}d7-h7$ 4. $\bar{c}h6-f6 \bar{e}h7-g7$ 5. $\bar{e}b1-b7$. *Sokolskij - Kotov, SSSR, 1949*
1189. 1. $\bar{e}b7xg7 \bar{e}c6xe6$ 2. $\bar{e}e1xe5 \bar{e}e6xe5$ 3. $\bar{e}g7-g8 \bar{e}f8xg8$ 4. $\bar{c}c5-f6 \bar{e}g8-g7$ 5. $\bar{c}f6xe5$. *Bronstein - Kotov, SSSR, 1949*

1190. 1. ♖a4-c5 d6xc5 2. ♗c1-f4 ♜f8-d6 3. ♜f4xd6 ♜b7-b6 4. ♖c6xd7+. *Smyslow - Kotlinauer, Groningen, 1946*
1191. 1. ♖f3-h5 g7-g6 2. ♖h5xh7 ♜e7xh7 3. ♜e3xe8 ♜g8-g7 4. ♜e1-e7 ♜g7-h6 5. ♜e7xh7#. *Gutop - Kuindzhi, SSSR, 1977*
1192. 1. ♜d6-f5+ ♜g7-h8 2. ♖g5xg6. *Alekhine - Lasker, Zuerich, 1934*
1193. 1. ♜e3-g5 ♖b3xa3 2. ♜g5xe7 ♜e8-g6 3. b2xa3. *Damjanovic - Lehmann, Beverwijk, 1966*
1194. 1... h5-h4 2. ♜f4xh4 ♜g7xc3 3. b2xc3 ♜e8-e2. *Poel - Los, Holland, 1992*
1195. 1. ♖f3-f4+ ♜g5-f6 2. ♖f4-e5+ ♜f6-g5 3. ♜h1-h5+ g6xh5 4. ♖e5-g7+ ♜g5-h4 5. ♜g3xf5+ ♜f8xf5 6. ♖g7-g3#. *Faehndrich - Mandelbaum, Wien, 1887*
1196. 1. ♜b7-e7 ♜e8-c8 2. ♜e2-f3 ♜g2-f2 3. ♜d6-c6 ♜e5xc6 4. ♜f3xc6 ♜a8-b8 5. ♜e7-b7 ♜b8-a8 6. ♜b7xh7 ♜a8-b8 7. ♜h7-b7 ♜b8-a8 8. ♜b7-b6 ♜c8xc6 9. ♜b6-c6 ♜a8-b8 10. ♜c6xf6. *Mieses - Marco, Haag, 1921*
1197. 1. ♜d4-f5 ♜g4xf5 2. ♜g3xg5+ ♜f5-g6 3. ♖c3-f6 ♜f4xg2 4. ♜g5xh5. *Bachler - Marquez, USA, 1991*
1198. 1. ♜g1-g6 ♜f4xg6 2. ♜e3xg5 ♖f6xf3 3. ♜e4xf3 ♜f8xf3 4. ♖d2-h2. *Kavalek - Martinovich, Sarajevo, 1968*
1199. 1. b3-b4 ♜c6xb4 2. ♜e4xe6 ♜f7xe6 3. ♖g3-g4. *Cvetkov - Milev, Bulgarija, 1950*
1200. 1. ♜f3-g5 ♜d8-f8 2. ♜c1xc8 ♜f8xc8 3. ♜g5-f7+ ♜h8-g8 4. ♜f7xd6. *Hansen - Milos, Novi Sad, 1990*
1201. 1... ♜a8-a1 2. ♜f1-f2 h5-h4 3. f3xg4 h4-h3 4. ♜g2xh3 ♜f8-h8. *Budinski - Mohring, Zarnardy, 1978*
1202. 1. ♖d7-e8+ ♜g8-h7 2. ♜f3-g5+ h6xg5 3. ♜e3-h3+ ♜h7-g6 4. ♜h3-h6+ ♜g6xh6 5. ♖e8-h8+ ♜h6-g6 6. ♖h8-h5#. *Golzow - Moissejew, Kaluga, 1970*
1203. 1. b3-b4 c5xb4 2. f2-f4 ♜a6-c6 3. ♜a1-d1 ♜c6xc4 4. ♜d7-c7. *Keene - Mortensen, Arhus, 1983*
1204. 1... ♜c5-d6 2. ♜e5xd6 b4-b3. *Khakpur - Murljo, Novi-Sad, 1990*
1205. 1. ♜b3-d5 ♜a8-c8 2. ♜e1xe5 d6xe5 3. ♖g3xe5 ♖c7xe5 4. ♜d5-c6 ♜c8xc6 5. ♜d1-d8#. *Mackenzie - N.N., England, 1891*
1206. 1... ♜d8xd5 2. ♜d1xd5 ♜c8xc6 3. ♜e3-c5 ♜c6xc5 4. ♜d5xc5 ♜f8xc5. *Sandor - Navarovsky, Budapest, 1954*
1207. 1. ♜e3-b6 ♖c7xb6 2. ♜f5xh6+ ♜g8-h8 3. ♜h6xf7+ ♜h8-g8 4. ♜f7xe5+ *Kinnmark - Olivera, Olympiade, 1966*
1208. 1. ♖b4xb6. *Prandstetter - Panchenko, ChSSR, 1978*
1209. 1... ♜f6xd6 2. ♜d2xd6 ♜f1-f3+ 3. g2xf3 ♜a6-f1#. *Mann - Papp, Budapest, 1956*
1210. 1. ♜h5xe5 d6xe5 2. ♜f1-c4+ ♜g8-h8 3. ♜f4-g6+ h7xg6 4. ♜d1-h1+. *Sawernjajew - Paromow, Archangelsk, 1963*
1211. 1... ♜f5-g3 2. f2xg3 ♖f6xf1+ 3. ♖d1xf1 ♜f8xf1+ 4. ♜g1xf1 ♜c8xc1+ 5. ♜f1-e2 ♜g7xb2. *Bednarski - Podgajez, Warna, 1972*
1212. 1. ♜e1-e6 ♜f8-e8 2. ♜d3xg6. *Dobias - Podgorny, Prag, 1952*
1213. 1. ♜d5-f6+ g7xf6 2. ♜d4-g4+ ♜g8-h8 3. ♜e1-g1 ♜c8xf5 4. ♖h5xf5 ♜b8-b5 5. ♖f5xh7+. *Nunn - Pritchett, BRD, 1985*
1214. 1... a3-a2 2. ♜e2xa2 ♜d3-e1+ 3. ♜g2-f1 ♜e1-f3. *Kallnitschew - Raschkowski, Russland, 1992*
1215. 1. ♖h5xh6 ♜f4-e2+ 2. ♜c3xe2 ♖c7xg3 3. ♜e4-f6+. *Tschechlows - Rausis, Riga,*

1992

1216. 1. ♔f1xb1 ♚c3xb1 2. ♖g2-e2 ♗c4-c8 3. ♘d7-c7 ♗c8-d8 4. ♗e2-c4 d6-d5
5. ♔f3xd5 ♚b1-d2 6. ♖c4-c6 ♗e8-f8 7. ♗c7xf7 ♗f8xf7 8. g5-g6 h7xg6 9. f5xg6
♚g8-f8 10. g6xf7 ♚d2-e4 11. ♗c6-e8. *Unzicker - Reshevsky, Munchen, 1958*
1217. 1... ♗e8-e2 2. ♔d3xe2 ♚f6-e4. *Slonim - Rjumin, Moskau, 1931*
1218. 1... ♚e5-f3+ 2. g2xf3 ♗e7-g5+ 3. ♚f4-g2 h4-h3 4. ♗d4xg7+ ♗g5xg7 5. ♔b2xg7
h3xg2. *Euwe - Romanowski, Leningrad, 1934*
1219. 1. ♗g3-g6 ♔f6xh4 2. ♗g6-g7 ♗a8-f8 3. ♗f5-e6 ♚e7-d8 4. ♗e6xd6 ♚d8-c8
5. ♗d6xc5. *Bouwmeester - Rossel, Amsterdam, 1956*
1220. 1. ♗e7-e8 ♚h8-g7 2. ♗e8xf8 ♚g7xf8 3. ♗d4xf6+ ♚f8-e8 4. ♔c4-f7+ ♚e8-d7
5. ♗f6-e6+ ♚d7-d8 6. ♗e6-e8#. *Littlewood - Roth, Havanna, 1966*
1221. 1. ♔e2-b5 ♗d7xb5 2. ♚d5-e7+ ♚g8-h8 3. ♗h3xh7+ ♚h8xh7 4. ♗d1-h1#. *Marco
- Salter, Tschernowzy, 1922*
1222. 1. ♗d1-d2 ♗b4xd2 2. ♚f5-e7+ ♚g8-h8 3. ♚e5-f7#. *EGgenberger -
Schuhmacher, Basel, 1959*
1223. 1. ♗f1-f6 g7xf6 2. ♗f7-h7 ♗h6-g5 3. ♗h7-h8+ ♚g8-f7 4. ♗c2-h7+. *David -
Seitan, Rumaenien, 1956*
1224. 1. ♔e3-g5 h6xg5 2. ♚f3xe5. *Lukownikow - Sergejew, Woronesh, 1974*
1225. 1... ♗h5-h6 2. ♗e1xe8+ ♗b8xe8 3. f2-f3 ♗e8-e1+ 4. ♔d2xe1 ♔h3xg2. *Montell -
Serrano, Spanien, 1962*
1226. 1. ♔f4-b8 ♚a7xb8 2. a6-a7 ♗e7xa7 3. ♗a1xa7 ♚b8xa7 4. ♗f1-a1 ♚a7-b8
5. ♗a1-a8 ♚b8-c7 6. ♗d5-d8 ♚c7-c6 7. ♗a8-c8 ♚c6-b7 8. ♗d8-c7. *Aronin -
Shaposhnikov, SSSR, 1952*
1227. 1... ♗h6-h4 2. ♗b4-c5 ♗h4-c4 3. ♗c5xd6+ c7xd6 4. ♗f1xf5 ♗c4-e2. *Valvo -
Sherwin, USA, 1964*
1228. 1. ♚c3-d5+ c6xd5 2. ♗f3-a3+. *Kljawin - Shurawlew, Riga, 1968*
1229. 1... ♗b8-a8 2. ♗a3xa8 ♗e2-f1+ 3. ♚c1-b2 c4-c3+. *Medina - Smederevac,
Beverwijk, 1965*
1230. 1. ♚f4-e6+ f7xe6 2. ♗h7xg6 ♗e5-f6 3. ♗h3-f3 ♗f6xf3 4. g2xf3 d4-d3 5. ♚g1-h1.
Gligorich - Smejkal, Manila, 1975
1231. 1. ♗d6-g6 f7xg6 2. ♚e7xg6+ h7xg6 3. ♗c3-h3+. *Alekhine - Supico, Lissabon,
1941*
1232. 1. ♔e1-h4 h7-h6 2. ♗a3-f8+ ♚e6xf8 3. ♔h4-f6+ ♚h8-h7 4. ♗g2-g7+ ♚h7-h8
5. ♗g7xf7+ ♚h8-g8 6. ♚f5xh6#. *Grunfeld - Tarrasch, Baden-Baden, 1925*
1233. 1. ♗d1-d6 ♗f8-f6 2. ♗h4-c4 ♚g8-h8 3. ♗c4xc6 ♗f6xd6 4. ♗c6xd6. *Domuls -
Terentev, SSSR, 1978*
1234. 1... ♔f5xc2 2. ♔b3xc2 ♚b4-a2 3. ♚c1-b1 ♗a6xa3 4. b2-b3 ♗b8xb3 5. ♔c2xb3
♗a3xb3 6. ♚b1-a1 ♚a2-c3. *Feller - Timman, Amsterdam, 1978*
1235. 1... ♗e5xc3 2. b2xc3 ♗b4-b1+ 3. ♗d2-d1 ♔g7xc3#. *Enklaar - Timman,
Amsterdam, 1972*
1236. 1... ♔f2-g1+ 2. ♗g2xg1 ♗e1-e2+ 3. ♗g1-g2 ♗e2xg2+ 4. ♚h2xg2 ♔f5-e4+
5. ♚g2-f2 ♔e4xb7. *Lillenthal - Tolusch, Paernu, 1947*
1237. 1. ♚d7-f6+ ♚g8-f8 2. ♗d4-d6+ ♚c6-e7 3. ♔e3-h6 ♗e8-d8 4. ♚g2-h1.
Nassonow - Tschistjakow, UdSSR, 1978
1238. 1... ♗b2-c1 2. ♗f6xe5 ♗c1xh6. *Kunemann - Ullrich, Variante, 1934*

1239. 1...g6-g5 2.f4xg5 f6xh6 3.g5xh6 f5-h5 4.h6-h7 f3-f4. *van der Wiel - Van Wely, Brussels, 1993*
1240. 1... f6-d6-h2 2. f6-h3-g4 f7-f5 3. f6-g4-g5 f6-h2xg2 4. f6-f3xg2 f6-g1-e3#. *Zilbershtejn - Veresov, SSSR, 1969*
1241. 1. f4xc7+ f8c8x7 2. f5-h5-e8+ f6d8xe8 3. f6b7-b8+ f6c7-c8 4. f6b8xc8#. *Winz - Videla, Mendoza, 1955*
1242. 1. f6e5-c5+ f6c8-b8 2. f6g2xb7 f6f4xg3+ 3. f6b7-g2+. *Tartakower - Winter, Hastings, 1935*
1243. 1... f6e5-d4 2. f6d2xd4 f6g6xg2 3. f6f2xg2 f6g8xg2 4. f6g1-h1 f6g2xe2 5. f6e4-f6 f6h4xf6. *Tinworth - Woodland, England, 1957*
1244. 1... f6-h4 2. g2-g3 f6h4xg3 3. f6f2-g2 f6d4xc2 4. f6g1-h1 f6d8xd3 5. f6g2xc2 f6b6-c6. *Konarkovska-Sokolov - Zatulovskaja, Subotica, 1967*
1245. 1... f6c6-c2 2. f6d1-d2 f6e8-e2. *Safvat - Zwaig, Wama, 1962*
1246. 1. f6h1-h4 f7-f5 2. f6h4xe4 f6xe4 3. f6a8xe8+ f6g8-f7 4. f6e8-d8 f6g7-f6 5. f6d8-d7+ f6f7-e6 6. f6d7xh7 f6c4xd2 7. h5xg6. *Anikajew - Aksamow, Telawi, 1982*
1247. 1. f6d2xd8+ f6c6xd8 2. f6f3xe5 f6a7-b6 3. f6d1-d7 f6e7-f8 4. f6d7xd8 f6b6xd8 5. f6e5-f7+ f6h8-g8 6. f6f7xd8+ f6g8-h8 7. f6d8xb7. *Korsunskij - Andrianov, UdSSR, 1980*
1248. 1... f6e5xf5 2. f6f3xc6 f6f5-h3+ 3. g2xh3 f6b7xc6+ 4. f6h1-h2 f6f6-g4+ 5. h3xg4 h5xg4 6. f6e1xe3 d4xe3 7. f6h2-g1 f6g8-h8. *Wereschtschagin - Arklin, Tambow, 1923*
1249. 1. f6h1-h7+ f6g7xh7 2. f6f3xf6 f6h7-g8 3. f6a1-h1 f6g6-h7 4. f6h1xh7 f6g8xh7 5. f6f6-f7+ f6h7-h8 6. f6g3-h5 f6b8-g8 7. f6h5-f6 f6g8-g7 8. f6f7-h5+. *Hacijan - Aslanov, UdSSR, 1986*
1250. 1. f6e3xc5 f6d8xd1 2. f6e1xd1 f6e7xc5 3. f6f3xf6 f6h6xg5 4. f6c2-b3 f6b8-b7 5. f6f6xg6 f6g8-f8 6. f6g6-h6. *Tal - Averbah, SSSR, 1961*
1251. 1. f6h4-g6 f6d8xd1 2. f6a1xd1 f6h8-g8 3. f6a4-a6+ f6c8-b8 4. f6b3-a5 f6c6xa5 5. f6d1-d8+. *Foigel - Baerenstein, Kiew, 1979*
1252. 1. f6c3-b5 f6d4-d2 2. f6e1-a6 f6f6-g4+ 3. h3xg4 f7xe6 4. f6h6xg6+ f6g8-f8 5. f6g6-f6+ f6f8-g8 6. f6f4-h5. *Basagic - Barlov, Jugoslawien, 1984*
1253. 1... f6b6xd5 2. f6c6xa8 f6g6-g4 3. f6a8xc8+ f6h8-h7 4. f6g1-h1 f6g4-h3 5. f6e1-g1 f6d5-f6 6. g3-g4 f6f5-h5 7. g4xh5 f6h3xc8. *Hartston - Barua, New Dehli, 1982*
1254. 1. d5xe6 f6d7xd4 2. f6e3xd4 f6g6xg5 3. e6-e7 f6d8-e8 4. f6c6-c1 f6g5-h6 5. f6c1-g1. *Kirillov - Bastrikov, SSSR, 1948*
1255. 1. f6c8-h3 2. f6f8-a3 f6a8-c8 3. f6c1-e1 f6c8-c3 4. b2xc3 f6g6-e4 5. f2-f3 f6e4-e3+ 6. f6g1-h1 f6e3-f2 7. f6e1-g1 f6f2xe2 8. c3xd4 e5-e4 9. f3-f4 e4-e3. *Kitanow - Baum, Sterlitamak, 1949*
1256. 1. f6c1-f4 f6d8xf4 2. f6a6xb7 f6d8-d6 3. f6b7-c6 f6b8-c8 4. f6c6xe4 f6c8-d8 5. f6b2-b8 f6d8-d7 6. f6b8-b7 f6d7-e8 7. f6c3-c8 f6d6-d8 8. f6e4-d5 f6f6-e4 9. f6d5-f7. *Negyely - Berda, corr., 1971*
1257. 1. b5-b6 f6c6-b8 2. f6c7xb8+ f6c8-d8 3. f6c1-c8+ f6d8xc8 4. f6b8-c7. *Knaak - Boensch, Partieverante, 1981*
1258. 1. f6g1-h3 f6b1xh1 2. f6h3-g5 g7-g6 3. f6a7xf7 f6g8-h6 4. f6f7-e7+ f6e8-f8 5. f6e7-c7+ f6f8-g8 6. f6c7xc8+ f6g8-g7 7. f6d6-e5#. *Botteri - Britton, England,*

1980

- 1259.** 1. e5xf6! ♖e4xc2 2. f6xg7 ♖h8-g8 3. ♖e2-d4 ♖c2-e4 4. ♖a1-e1 ♖d7-c5
5. ♖e1xe4+ ♖c5xe4 6. ♖f1-e1 ♖g8xg7 7. ♖e1xe4+. *Lilienthal - Capablanca, Hastings, 1934*
- 1260.** 1. ♖g2-d5 e6xd5 2. ♖c3xg7+ ♖g8xg7 3. ♖h4-f5+ ♖g7-g6 4. ♖e3-e6+ ♖d7-f6
5. ♖e6xf6+ ♖g6xg5 6. ♖e1-e6 ♖a2-g2+ 7. ♖g3xg2 ♖c7-d8 8. ♖f5-e7. *Rosetto - Cardoso, Portoroz, 1958*
- 1261.** 1. ♖c5-d7 ♖b6-b7 2. ♖g4-f4 f7-f5 3. e5xf6+ ♖e7xd7 4. ♖f4xb4 ♖b7xb4
5. ♖f3xc6+ ♖d7-d8 6. ♖c6-c8#. *Vaganjan - Cehov, UdSSR, 1980*
- 1262.** 1. ♖g4-g3 2. f2xg3 ♖f5-h3 3. g2xh3 ♖f8-h6 4. ♖c5-d3 ♖b2-b1+ 5. ♖d3-c1
♖h6xe3+ 6. ♖g1-h2 ♖b1-f5. *Kostic - Dumpor, Jugoslawien, 1986*
- 1263.** 1. ♖c8-f5 ♖g6xf5 2. ♖g3-c7 ♖d4xd1+ 3. ♖c1xd1 ♖f5xc2+ 4. ♖d1-c1 ♖c2-a4+
5. ♖c7xc6 ♖a4xc6 6. ♖e1-e6. *Chalifman - Elvest, Lwow, 1985*
- 1264.** 1. ♖h3-b3 ♖b2-a1 2. f5-f6 ♖d4xf6 3. ♖h6xg7 ♖f6xg7 4. ♖b1-h7 ♖g8-h8
5. ♖f1xa1 ♖g7xa1 6. ♖h7-e4 ♖a1-g7 7. ♖b3-h3 ♖h8-g8 8. ♖h3-h7. *Muchnik - Estrin, SSSR, 1961*
- 1265.** 1. ♖e3xc5 d6xc5 2. ♖a1-a7 ♖a8xa7 3. ♖c6-d8. *Loewenfisch - Flamberg, Partievariante, 1912*
- 1266.** 1. ♖d4xe6 ♖a5xa4 2. ♖e6xg7 ♖e8-f8 3. ♖e3xc5 ♖d7xc5 4. ♖g7-e6 f7xe6
5. ♖f4xe6 ♖f8-e8 6. ♖e6xc5. *Nenarokov - Frejman, SSSR, 1936*
- 1267.** 1... e5-e4 2. ♖c6xe4 ♖f8-e8 3. ♖b5-d4 ♖f3-g2+ 4. ♖e4xg2 ♖e8xe1+ 5. ♖g2-f1
♖e1xf1#. *Lewitina - Gaprindashvili, Tbilissi, 1979*
- 1268.** 1... ♖b8-b2 2. ♖d2xb2 c5-c4+ 3. ♖g1-h1 ♖a7-f2 4. ♖a1-g1 ♖h3-g4 5. ♖g1-g2
♖f2-e1+ 6. ♖g2-g1 ♖e1-f2. *Tal - Gligorich, Bled, 1966*
- 1269.** 1. ♖e5-h5 g6xh5 2. ♖d5-e4 f7-f5 3. ♖e4-d5+ ♖f8-f7 4. ♖d5xf7+ ♖g8xf7 5. ♖d1-d7+
♖d8-e7 6. ♖h6xh7+. *Saudis - Grigorewski, Kaunas, 1977*
- 1270.** 1. ♖b6-a6 ♖d8-d1+ 2. ♖f3-e1 ♖d1xe1+ 3. ♖a5xe1 ♖e8xe4 4. ♖a4xe4 ♖f5xe4
5. ♖e1xe4 b7xa6 6. ♖e4xc6+ ♖b8-b7 7. ♖c6-e8+ ♖b7-b8 8. ♖e8-e4+ ♖b8-b7
9. c5-c6 ♖b7-c7 10. ♖e4-e8+ ♖c7-b8 11. ♖e8-d7 ♖b8-b1+ 12. ♖g1-h2 ♖h6-f5
13. c6-c7. *Tarrasch - Gunsberg, Frankfurt, 1887*
- 1271.** 1... ♖f5-f3 2. ♖d8-b7 ♖f3xh3+ 3. ♖h1-g1 ♖a2-a7+ 4. ♖f1-f2 ♖d6-g3. *Pogats - Hever, Ungarn, 1979*
- 1272.** 1... ♖d5xf4 2. g2-g4 ♖h5-f6 3. ♖d2xf4 ♖e8xe1 4. ♖f1xe1 ♖b7xf3 5. ♖h1-g1
♖f6-g4 6. ♖f4xd6 ♖g7-d4 7. ♖g1-f1 ♖g4xh2. *Pedersen - Hort, Athens, 1970*
- 1273.** 1. ♖e2xf4 ♖f7-g5 2. ♖f3xe5 ♖g5xh3 3. ♖f4xh3 ♖c8xh3 4. ♖c2-c3 ♖f6-g5+
5. f2-f4. *Hjorth - Johansen, Melbourne, 1983*
- 1274.** 1. ♖f3-g5 h6xg5 2. ♖h4-g6 f7xg6 3. ♖d7xg7+ ♖g8xg7 4. e5-e6+. *Grynszpan - Kaminski, Poznan, 1961*
- 1275.** 1. ♖d6-g6 f7xg6 2. ♖d7xg7+ ♖g8-h8 3. ♖g7-h7+ ♖h8xh7 4. ♖d2-d7+ ♖h7-h6
5. ♖d7-g7+ ♖h6xh5 6. ♖g7-h7#. *Ongar - Kamautschew, UdSSR, 1990*
- 1276.** 1... ♖h3-g3+ 2. ♖g1-h1 e4-e3 3. ♖d1-e2 ♖g3-n3+ 4. ♖h1-g1 e3xf2+ 5. ♖f1xf2
♖f4xf2. *Oliff - Keogh, Partievariante, 1964*
- 1277.** 1. ♖b1-b3 b6-b5 2. ♖b3-d3 ♖f8-e7 3. ♖d4xa4 ♖a5xa4 4. ♖d3-d7+ ♖e8-f8
5. ♖f4xh6+ ♖g8-g7 6. ♖d7xc8+. *Elm - Kohlschmidt, Essen, 1975*
- 1278.** 1. ♖e1xe7+ ♖f7xe7 2. ♖c1-g5+ ♖g7-f6 3. ♖d1-e2+ ♖e7-f8 4. ♖g5-h6+ ♖f6-g7

5. $\mathbb{P}e2-e5$ $\mathbb{L}g7xh6$ 6. $\mathbb{L}g2xd5$ $\mathbb{L}h6-d2$ 7. $\mathbb{P}e5-h8+$ $\mathbb{L}f8-e7$ 8. $\mathbb{P}h8xh7+$ $\mathbb{L}e7-d6$
9. $\mathbb{L}d5xa8$. *Lesiege - Kozul, Toronto, 1990*
- 1279. 1. b3-b4** $\mathbb{P}c5xb4$ 2. $\mathbb{P}e2-h5$ **g6xh5** 3. $\mathbb{L}h3-g3+$ $\mathbb{L}f8-g7$ 4. $\mathbb{L}g3xg7+$ $\mathbb{L}g8-f8$
5. $\mathbb{L}g7xh7$. *Arhipkin - Kuznecov, UdSSR, 1979*
- 1280. 1...** $\mathbb{P}a6-a3$ 2. $\mathbb{P}d3xa3$ $\mathbb{L}f5-f1+$ 3. $\mathbb{L}h1-h2$ $\mathbb{L}f6-g4+$ 4. $\mathbb{L}h2-h3$ $\mathbb{L}f1-h1+$ 5. $\mathbb{L}g3-h2$ $\mathbb{L}e7-f5$ 6. $\mathbb{P}a3-g3$ $\mathbb{L}h1xh2+$ 7. $\mathbb{L}g3xh2$ $\mathbb{L}g4-f2\#$. *Kaabi - Lanka, Tunesien, 1988*
- 1281. 1...** $\mathbb{P}h5-a5$ 2. $\mathbb{P}d2xa5$ $\mathbb{L}b3xb2$. *Picard - Lemaire, Frankreich, 1990*
- 1282. 1. f4-f5** $g6xf5$ 2. $\mathbb{L}f1-c4$ $\mathbb{L}d5-c6$ 3. $\mathbb{P}f2-g3+$ $\mathbb{L}g8-h8$ 4. $\mathbb{L}e3-h6$ $\mathbb{L}c8-g8$
5. $\mathbb{L}g3xg8+$ $\mathbb{L}h8xg8$ 6. $\mathbb{L}d2-d8+$ $\mathbb{L}e7xd8$ 7. $\mathbb{L}d1xd8+$. *Kajdanov - Levin, UdSSR, 1987*
- 1283. 1. P** $g2-g4+$ $\mathbb{L}e6xg4$ 2. $\mathbb{L}g6xh6+$ $g7xh6$ 3. $\mathbb{L}b3-f7\#$. *Vaccaroni - Mazzovhi, Rom, 1891*
- 1284. 1. g2-g4+** $f5xg4$ 2. $h3xg4+$ $\mathbb{L}h5-h4$ 3. $\mathbb{P}g7xh6+$ $\mathbb{P}e6xh6$ 4. $\mathbb{L}g1-h2$. *Schlechter - Meltner, Wien, 1899*
- 1285. 1...** $\mathbb{L}c8-a6$ 2. $\mathbb{P}e2xa6$ $\mathbb{L}e5xf3+$ 3. $g2xf3$ $\mathbb{P}c7-g3+$ 4. $\mathbb{L}g1-h1$ $\mathbb{P}g3xh3+$ 5. $\mathbb{L}h1-g1$ $\mathbb{P}h3-g3+$ 6. $\mathbb{L}g1-h1$ $\mathbb{P}g3xf3+$ 7. $\mathbb{L}h1-g1$ $\mathbb{P}f3-g3+$ 8. $\mathbb{L}g1-h1$ $\mathbb{P}g3-h3+$
9. $\mathbb{L}h1-g1$ $\mathbb{L}c5-d6$ 10. $e4-e5$ 10... $\mathbb{L}d6xe5$ 11. $f2-f4$ $\mathbb{L}e5-d6$ 12. $\mathbb{L}f1-f2$ $\mathbb{L}d6-c5$.
Rey - Michel, Partievariante, 1966
- 1286. 1...** $\mathbb{L}e6-d7$ 2. $\mathbb{L}c6xd7$ $\mathbb{P}h5-f3+$ 3. $\mathbb{L}h1-g1$ $\mathbb{L}g8xg3+$ 4. $h2xg3$ $\mathbb{P}f3xg3+$ 5. $\mathbb{L}g1-h1$ $\mathbb{P}g3-h3+$ 6. $\mathbb{L}h1-g1$ $\mathbb{L}c8-g8+$. *Adorjan - Miles, Linares, 1985*
- 1287. 1. L** $d5-f6$ $\mathbb{P}e8xe7$ 2. $\mathbb{P}d1-d8+$ $\mathbb{L}g7-f8$ 3. $\mathbb{P}d8xc8$ $\mathbb{P}e7xf6$ 4. $\mathbb{L}a1-f1$ $\mathbb{L}b8-d7$
5. $\mathbb{P}c8xa8$ $\mathbb{P}f6xe5$ 6. $\mathbb{L}f1xf8+$. *Sacharow - Nemet, Rijeka, 1963*
- 1288. 1. L** $d3-f5$ $\mathbb{P}d7-d8$ 2. $\mathbb{L}f4-g5$ $f7-f6$ 3. $\mathbb{L}f5xg6$ $\mathbb{P}d8-d7$ 4. $\mathbb{L}g5xf6$ $\mathbb{P}f8xf6$ 5. $\mathbb{L}e1-e8+$ $\mathbb{P}d7xe8$ 6. $\mathbb{P}h6xh7+$ $\mathbb{L}g8-f8$ 7. $\mathbb{P}h7-h8+$ $\mathbb{L}f8-e7$ 8. $\mathbb{P}h8xe8\#$. *Cudinovskih - Nikulin, UdSSR, 1982*
- 1289. 1. L** $h5xf7+$ $\mathbb{L}d6xf7$ 2. $\mathbb{L}a4-e4+$ $\mathbb{L}f7-e5+$ 3. $\mathbb{L}e4xe5+$ $\mathbb{L}d5xe5$ 4. $f4xe5$ $f6-f5$
5. $g4xf5+$ $\mathbb{L}e6xe5$ 6. **b3-b4**. *Smejkal - Nogueiras, Reggio Emilia, 1985*
- 1290. 1...** $\mathbb{L}a4xc4$ 2. $\mathbb{P}b3xc4$ $\mathbb{L}d4-e5$ 3. $h2-h3$ $\mathbb{P}h4-g3$ 4. $\mathbb{L}h1-g1$ $\mathbb{L}e5-d4+$ 5. $\mathbb{L}g1-h1$ $\mathbb{L}g4-f3$. *Grivas - Norwood, Oakham, 1984*
- 1291. 1. P** $f3-h3$ $\mathbb{P}d7-d6$ 2. $\mathbb{P}h3xc8$ $\mathbb{L}c7xc8$ 3. $\mathbb{L}c3xc8$ $h6-h5$ 4. $\mathbb{L}f2-c5$ $\mathbb{P}d6-a6$ 5. $\mathbb{L}c8-c7+$ $\mathbb{L}h7-h6$ 6. $\mathbb{L}c5-f8+$ $\mathbb{L}h6-g5$ 7. $h2-h4+$ $\mathbb{L}g5xh4$ 8. $\mathbb{L}c7-c6$ $\mathbb{P}a6-e2$
9. $\mathbb{L}c6xg6$. *Dobosz - Okolotowicz, Polen, 1980*
- 1292. 1...** $\mathbb{L}f6-e4$ 2. $0-0-0$ $\mathbb{L}d7-e5$ 3. $\mathbb{P}a7-a6$ $\mathbb{P}e7-a7$ 4. $\mathbb{L}b3-c4$ $\mathbb{P}a7-b8$ 5. $\mathbb{L}c4-b3$ $\mathbb{P}b8-a8$ 6. $\mathbb{L}c1xb2$ $\mathbb{P}a8xa6$. *Pomar - Palacios, Espana, 1965*
- 1293. 1. P** $g4xg6$ $\mathbb{L}e7-d8$ 2. $\mathbb{L}e1xe5$ $d6xe5$ 3. $\mathbb{L}d2xh6$ $\mathbb{L}c8xc4$ 4. $\mathbb{P}g6xe8+$ $\mathbb{L}d8xe8$
5. $\mathbb{L}f1xf8+$ $\mathbb{L}e8-e7$ 6. $\mathbb{L}f8xb8$. *Kommons - Peev, Plovdiv, 1976*
- 1294. 1. L** $d5xe7$ $\mathbb{L}c8-e6$ 2. $\mathbb{L}e7-d5$ $\mathbb{L}c6-a5$ 3. $\mathbb{L}e3-d4$ $\mathbb{L}a5xc4$ 4. $\mathbb{P}d2-g5$ $\mathbb{L}c4-e5$
5. $\mathbb{L}g5xf6$ $\mathbb{L}g7-h6$ 6. $f3-f4$ $\mathbb{L}h8-e8$ 7. $\mathbb{P}f6-g5$. *Shtejn - Pelikan, Mar del Plata, 1966*
- 1295. 1...** $\mathbb{L}e5-f3+$ 2. $\mathbb{L}g1-h1$ $\mathbb{P}d8-d6$ 3. $g2xf3$ $\mathbb{P}d6-f4$ 4. $\mathbb{L}h1-g2$ $\mathbb{L}c8-h3+$ 5. $\mathbb{L}g2xh3$ $\mathbb{P}f4xf3+$ 6. $\mathbb{L}h3-h4$ $g7-g5+$ 7. $\mathbb{L}h4xg5$ $\mathbb{L}g8-h8$. *Den - Perwago, Petersburg, 1905*
- 1296. 1. L** $e1xe5$ $d6xe5$ 2. $d5-d6$ $\mathbb{L}f8-g7$ 3. $d6xe7$ $\mathbb{L}a8-e8$ 4. $\mathbb{L}d4-f3$ $\mathbb{L}e8xe7$ 5. $\mathbb{L}d1-d6$ $\mathbb{L}h8-h6$ 6. $\mathbb{L}d6xf6$ $\mathbb{L}h6xf6$ 7. $\mathbb{P}f5xg5+$ $\mathbb{L}f6-g6$ 8. $\mathbb{P}g5xe7$. *Vasjukov - Petran, Zalaegerzeg, 1977*

1297. 1. ♖h6xg6 ♜e6-f4 2. ♚f3xf4 f7xg6 3. ♙g4-e6+ ♜f8-f7 4. ♚f4xf7 ♜g8-h8 5. ♚d5-g5 b7-b5 6. ♚g5-g3. *Larsen - Petrosjan, Santa Monica, 1966*
1298. 1. ♚d3-c4 c7-c6 2. ♚d1xd5 ♜g4xc4 3. ♜e3-e8. *Keres - Petrov, SSSR, 1940*
1299. 1... ♚f3-f1 2. ♜g1xf1 ♜g4xh2 3. ♜f1-g1 ♜h2-f1+ 4. ♚g2-h2 ♜h3-f3+ 5. ♜g1-g2 ♚h8xh2+. *Bodnar - Pokrowski, Tscheljabinsk, 1980*
1300. 1. ♚h1-h7 ♜g7xh7 2. ♚f4xf7 ♜h7-h6 3. ♚d1-h1 ♜h6-g5 4. ♚f7-h7 ♜g5-f6 5. ♜c3-d5 ♜f6-e6 6. ♚d5-c7 ♜e6-f6 7. ♜h7-h8 ♜f6-g5 8. ♜h8-h4#. *Kuijpers - Pomar, Enschede, 1964*
1301. 1. ♚d1-d7 ♜f7-h6 2. ♜g4xg7+ ♜h8xg7 3. ♚d7xb7 ♚e7xb7 4. ♚e1xe8. *Schuessler - Rantanen, Stockholm, 1978*
1302. 1. ♚b5xd7 ♜f6xd7 2. ♜g3xh5+ g6xh5 3. ♜d2-g5+ ♜g7-f8 4. ♜e5-g6+ f7xg6 5. ♚e1xe6 ♜c8-c5 6. ♜g5-h6+ ♜f8-f7 7. ♜h6xg6+ ♜f7-f8 8. ♚d1-e1. *Loewenfisch - Rawinski, Leningrad, 1928*
1303. 1. ♚d2-d8 ♜a4xb5 2. ♜c6-d6 ♚e3xf2+ 3. ♜g1xf2 ♚f8-e8 4. a2-a4 ♜b5xa4 5. ♜d6-e7. *Kasparov - Ribli, Tbilisi, 1989*
1304. 1. ♜h6-h5 ♚d2xg2+ 2. ♚g6xg2+ ♚h8xh5 3. ♚g2xb2. *Maroczy - Romi, San Remo, 1930*
1305. 1... ♚d4-d1 2. ♚d5xb7+ ♜a8-b8 3. c2-c4 ♚f8xf2 4. ♜b2xb5 ♚f2xf1+ 5. ♜g1-h2 ♚f1-h1#. *N.N. - Rossolimo, Paris, 1957*
1306. 1. ♜c4-b6 ♜d5xb6 2. ♚c1-c7 ♜d7xc7 3. ♜g4xe6+ ♜g8-g7 4. ♚a3-b2+ ♜g7-h6 5. ♜e6-h3+ ♜h6xg5 6. f2-f4#. *Smirnov - Rotstejn, UdSSR, 1976*
1307. 1. ♜b1-f5 ♚a8-f8 2. ♜f5-f6+ ♜g7-g8 3. ♜e5xg6 h7xg6 4. ♚g4-e6 ♚a6-d3 5. ♚g1xg6+ ♚d3xg6 6. ♜f6xg6+ ♜g8-h8 7. ♜g6-h6+ ♜h8-g8 8. ♚d7-f6#. *Dreev - Rozentalis, Vilnius, 1988*
1308. 1... ♜e7-h4 2. g2-g3 ♚c8xc3 3. g3xh4 ♚d8-d2 4. ♜e2xd2 ♚b7xe4+ 5. ♜d2-g2 ♚c3-h3. *Rotlevi - Rubinstein, Lodz, 1907*
1309. 1. ♚d5xh5 g6xh5 2. ♜e4-h7+ ♜f7-f8 3. ♜h7-h8+ ♜f8-f7 4. ♜h8xf6+ ♜f7-e8 5. ♜f6-h8+ ♜e8-f7 6. ♜h8xh5+ ♜f7-f8 7. ♜h5-h6+ ♜f8-e8 8. ♜h6xe6+ ♜c6-e7 9. ♚d3-e3 ♜c8-b7+ 10. ♜g2-f2 ♚d7-d6 11. ♜e6-g8+ ♜e8-d7 12. ♚e3xe7+ ♜d7-c6. *Zidkov - Sakarov, UdSSR, 1981*
1310. 1. ♜d2xa5 ♜b6-d6 2. ♚b2-e5 ♜d6-e7 3. ♜a5-b4 ♜e7-d8 4. ♜b4-b7 ♚c8-c1+ 5. ♜g1-g2 ♚c1-e1 6. ♜b7-b8. *Anic - Santo Roman, Montpellier, 1991*
1311. 1... ♚c8xc2 2. ♚c1xc2 ♚b8-b1+ 3. ♚c2-c1 ♚b1xc1+ 4. ♚e3xc1 ♜f4-h3+ 5. ♜g1-f1 ♜g5xc1+ 6. ♜f1-e2 ♜h3-g1#. *Fieweger - Scheiwer, Damgarten, 1981*
1312. 1. ♚d2-g5 ♜c5-d4 2. ♚e6-e7 ♜d4xd5 3. ♜f3xd5 ♚f6xe7 4. ♚g5xe7 ♚d8-e8 5. h5xg6 h7xg6 6. ♚e7-b4 ♚d7-f6 7. ♜d5-g5. *Mueller - Schlaeger, Bremen, 1993*
1313. 1... ♚d8-d1+ 2. ♜f1-e2 ♜h4-h5+ 3. f2-f3 ♜h3-f4+ 4. ♜e2-f2 ♚d1-f1+ 5. ♚h1xf1 ♜h5-h2+ 6. ♜f2-e3 ♜h2xc2 7. ♜e3xf4 ♜c2-h2+ 8. ♜f4-e3 ♜h2xe5+ 9. ♜e3-d2 ♜e5xe6. *Antimirov - Sestak, UdSSR, 1982*
1314. 1. ♚d3-a6 ♚b7xa6 2. ♜e5xc6 ♜d8-e8 3. ♜c6xe7+ ♜e8xe7 4. ♜h3-h4 ♜g8-g7 5. ♚g5-h6+. *Klaman - Smyslow, Leningrad, 1947*
1315. 1. ♜e2xe3 ♚e8-e3 2. ♜c3-d5 ♜g6-h6 3. ♚d5-f6 ♜h6xf6 4. ♚f4xf6 ♚e3-e8 5. ♚f6-f7. *Ilivickij - Sokolovskij, SSSR, 1954*
1316. 1... f7-f5 2. ♚g4xf5 ♚e5xg3 3. ♚f1-e1 ♚g3xf2 4. ♜g2xf2 ♜c7-h2 5. ♜f2-e3 ♚g5-

- g3 6. e4-f3 g3xf3 7. e3xf3 d6-f8 8. f3-e4 g2-c2 . *Kogan - Sokolovskij, SSSR, 1950*
- 1317.** 1. c4xa6 d7-a4 2. a6xa5 a4xa5 3. f3-c6+ b7xc6 4. b1xb8+ e8-d7 5. b8-d8\# . *Beni - Soluch, Steyr, 1953*
- 1318.** 1. d7xc7 2. e5xc7 g5-e3+ 3. g1-g2 e4xd2 4. f1xf8+ e8xf8 5. b3xd5 f8-f2+ 6. g2-g3 d2-f1+ 7. g3-h4 h7-h6 . *Geller - Spasski, Moskau, 1964*
- 1319.** 1. a4xc3 2. d2xc3 a8-g2 3. c4-h4-g3 d7-h3+ 4. g3-f2 g2xf1 5. c2-e3 h3xh2+ 6. f2xf1 g2-h1+ 7. f1-f2 g1xb1 8. e3-g4 b1-a2+ 9. f2-g3 a2-e6 10. g4-f6+ g8-g7 11. f6xe8+ e6xe8 . *Prasad - Spielman, Subotica, 1987*
- 1320.** 1. h2-h3 g4xh3 2. f2xf3 f8xf3 3. c5-c8+ d7xc8 4. e5-e8+ . *Wolf - Spielmann, Ostrau, 1923*
- 1321.** 1. e7-h4 2. f3xh4 c5xe3 3. h4-g6+ h7xg6 4. g2-g3 f2-e2+ 5. g1-h1 e2xe1+ 6. c1-h1-g2 e1-g1+ 7. g2-h3 e4-f2+ 8. d3-h4 f8-f4+ 9. g3xf4 g1-g4\# . *N.N. - Steinitz, London, 1869*
- 1322.** 1. c1-h6 f6xe4 2. e2xe4 g7xh6 3. d5-f6+ e8-d8 4. e4-g4 d7-d6 5. g4-g7 c5xf2+ 6. g1-h1 c8-d8-e7 7. c4-d5 e6xd5 8. d1-e1+ d2xe1 9. a1xe1+ e7-d8 10. g7xh8+ c8-d8-c7 11. g8xh7+ . *Kupreltschik - Sunye, Mallorca, 1989*
- 1323.** 1. f3xe3+ 2. f2xe3 f8-f1+ 3. c3-d1 g7xb2+ 4. c1-b1 c4-a3+ 5. c1xb2 c8xc2+ 6. b2xa3 g8xh7 . *Kaunonen - Suttles, Heilimo, 1981*
- 1324.** 1. h3xf4 e5xf4 2. e4-c2 e7-f8 3. e1-e6 g8-e7 4. g1-e1 c8-h8-g8 5. c3xg7 g8xg7 6. e1-e4 g7-f7 7. e6xe7+ f8xe7 8. e4-h7+ c7-e8 9. g7-g8+ e7-f8 10. c2-g6+ e8-d8 11. g8xf8+ c8-d8-c7 12. g8xa8 d7-h3 13. g8-e8 . *Ftacnik - Sznapik, Banja Luka, 1983*
- 1325.** 1. f5-h5 d7-f6 2. e3-d4 c8-h8-g8 3. h5-f5 b8-d8 4. g3-h6 d6-d5 5. d4xf6 e7xf6 6. f5-h5 . *Meszaros - Tompa, Kecskemet, 1983*
- 1326.** 1. d4-g4 d7-b5 2. g4-c4 b5-d7 3. c4-c7 d7-b5 4. a2-a4 b5xa4 5. e2-e4 a4-b5 6. c7xb7 . *Adams - Torre, New Orleans, 1920*
- 1327.** 1. h8-h1+ 2. g3xh1 e5-h2+ 3. g1xh2 d8-h8+ 4. c2-g3 e7-f5+ 5. g3-f4 h8-h4\# . *Schiffers - Tschigorin, Petersburg, 1897*
- 1328.** 1. g5xe6 f7xe6 2. g4-h5+ e8-f8 3. c1-c3 h8-h7 4. g5-g6 h7-g7 5. g6xh6 d7xb5 6. c3-g3 . *Kortschnoi - Udovcic, Leningrad, 1967*
- 1329.** 1. h1-h8+ g8-f7 2. b5-e8+ f6xe8 3. f4-g5 g2xe4 4. h8-f8\# . *Bondarevsky - Ufimzew, Leningrad, 1936*
- 1330.** 1. h3xe6 d1xe2 2. a3xf8+ g8xf8 3. f4-d6+ c8-g8 4. e6xf7+ g8-h8 5. c7-c8+ g7-f8 6. d6-e5\# . *Vokac - van der Veen, Dortmund, 1989*
- 1331.** 1. h1-h5+ g5xh5 2. d5xf5+ c5-h6 3. f5xe4 e8xe4 4. d6-d7 . *Abrahams - Winter, London, 1946*
- 1332.** 1. c3-e5 b8-b7 2. c4-d5 b4-b6 3. b2-b3 c8-g4 4. e5-e4 g4-c8 5. d5-c6+ e8-d8 6. f1xf8+ h8xf8 7. d1xd5+ c8-d8-c7 8. e4xe7+ c7-b8 9. e7xf8 . *Paunovic - Yilmaz, Istanbul, 1988*
- 1333.** 1. e6-f4 2. e3xf4 d8xd2 3. e2-h5 e4-e3 4. b5xc6 e3xf2+ 5. g1-f1 e8-e1+ 6. c1xe1 g6xg2+ 7. f1xg2 f2xe1 g2-h3 8. g2-h3 d2xc2 9. c3xc2 e1-e3+ 10. c3-g4 f7-f5+ 11. g4xf5 e3-d3+ . *Seybold - Zollner, Muenchen, 1939*

1334. 1. $\mathbb{W}g4xe6l$ $\mathbb{L}e7-g5$ 2. $\mathbb{W}e6xf7l$ $\mathbb{L}g8-f8$ 3. $\mathbb{L}f4-g6+l$ $h7xg6$ 4. $\mathbb{L}c3-h3+$ $\mathbb{L}g5-h6$
5. $\mathbb{W}f7xg6$ $\mathbb{W}b7-c6$ 6. $\mathbb{W}g6xc6$ $\mathbb{L}b4xc6$ 7. $\mathbb{L}d2xh6$ $g7xh6$ 8. $\mathbb{L}h3xh6+$ $\mathbb{L}h8-g7$
9. $\mathbb{L}h6xc6$. *Godena - Zurek, Litomerice, 1988*
1335. 1. $\mathbb{L}d4-c6$ $\mathbb{L}e5xc6$ 2. $e4-e5$ $\mathbb{L}f6-g5+$ 3. $\mathbb{L}g1xg5$ $f7-f6$ 4. $e5xd6$ $\mathbb{W}e7-f7$ 5. $\mathbb{L}g5-g3$
6. $\mathbb{L}f1-c4$ $c3xb2+$ 7. $\mathbb{L}c1-b1$ $\mathbb{L}c6-d8$ 8. $\mathbb{L}d1-g1$ $\mathbb{L}a8-a7$ 9. $d6-d7$ $\mathbb{L}a7xd7$
10. $f5xe6$ $\mathbb{L}d8xe6$ 11. $\mathbb{L}c4xe6$ $\mathbb{L}d7-d1+$ 12. $\mathbb{L}g1xd1$. *Holmov - Bronstein, Kiew, 1964*
1336. 1. $\mathbb{L}c5xe4$ 2. $\mathbb{L}c3xe4$ $\mathbb{L}b4xa2$ 3. $\mathbb{L}c1-c2$ $\mathbb{L}a2-b4$ 4. $\mathbb{L}b1-c3$ $\mathbb{L}b4xc2$ 5. $\mathbb{W}d1xc2$
 $\mathbb{L}e6-f5$ 6. $\mathbb{L}e2-f3$ $d6-d5$ 7. $c4xd5$ $\mathbb{L}a8-c8$ 8. $\mathbb{L}e3-d2$ $\mathbb{W}d8-b6+$ 9. $\mathbb{L}g1-h1$
 $\mathbb{L}g7xc3$ 10. $\mathbb{L}d2xc3$ $\mathbb{L}f5xe4$ 11. $\mathbb{L}f3xe4$ $\mathbb{W}b6-e3$ 12. $\mathbb{L}f1-f3$ $\mathbb{L}c8xc3$ 13. $\mathbb{L}f3xe3$
 $\mathbb{L}c3xe3$ 14. $\mathbb{L}h1-g1$ $\mathbb{L}f8-a8$. *Zeljandinov - Hasin, UdSSR, 1976*
1337. 1. $\mathbb{L}e1xe4$ $f5xe4$ 2. $\mathbb{L}h3-e6+$ $\mathbb{L}f8-f7$ 3. $\mathbb{W}c2xe4$ $\mathbb{L}h7-f8$ 4. $f4-f5$ $\mathbb{L}f8xe6$ 5. $d5xe6$
 $\mathbb{L}f7xf5$ 6. $\mathbb{L}h4xf5$ $g6xf5$ 7. $\mathbb{L}f1xf5$ $\mathbb{L}e7xf5$ 8. $\mathbb{W}e4-g4+$ $\mathbb{L}g8-h7$ 9. $\mathbb{W}g4xf5+$ $\mathbb{L}h7-g8$
10. $\mathbb{W}f5-f7\#$. *Tompa - Maury, Val Thorens, 1980*
1338. 1. $\mathbb{L}e1xe5$ $f6xe5$ 2. $\mathbb{W}d1-f3+$ $\mathbb{L}f7-e8$ 3. $\mathbb{L}c1-h6$ $\mathbb{L}g8xh6$ 4. $\mathbb{W}f3-f6$ $\mathbb{L}h6-g8$
5. $\mathbb{W}f6xh8$ $\mathbb{L}e8-f7$ 6. $\mathbb{W}h8xh7+$ $\mathbb{L}f7-f8$ 7. $\mathbb{L}b3-c2$ $\mathbb{W}a5xd5$ 8. $\mathbb{L}c2xg6$ $\mathbb{L}g8-h6$
9. $\mathbb{W}h7xh6+$ $\mathbb{L}f8-e7$ 10. $\mathbb{W}h6-g7+$ $\mathbb{L}e7-d6$ 11. $\mathbb{W}g7-f8+$ $\mathbb{L}d6-c6$ 12. $\mathbb{L}a1-c1+$
 $\mathbb{L}c6-b5$ 13. $a2-a4+$ $\mathbb{L}b5-a6$ 14. $\mathbb{W}f8-b4$ $\mathbb{W}d5-a5$ 15. $\mathbb{L}g6-d3+$ $b7-b5$
16. $a4xb5+$ $\mathbb{L}a6-b6$ 17. $\mathbb{W}b4-d6+$ $\mathbb{L}b6-b7$ 18. $\mathbb{L}d3-e4\#$. *Sokolov - Pete, Kikinda, 1954*
1339. 1. $\mathbb{L}d5-f6$ $g7xf6$ 2. $\mathbb{W}g3-h4$ $\mathbb{L}f8-g7$ 3. $\mathbb{L}e3-h6$ $\mathbb{L}g4xd1$ 4. $\mathbb{L}h6xg7+$ $\mathbb{L}h8-g8$
5. $\mathbb{L}g7-h8$. *Tal - Rantanen, Tallin, 1979*
1340. 1. $\mathbb{L}b7xb5$ 2. $\mathbb{L}d4xb5$ $\mathbb{L}h4-f3+$ 3. $\mathbb{L}g1-h1$ $\mathbb{W}g5-g3$ 4. $g2xf3$ $\mathbb{L}e4xf2+$ 5. $\mathbb{W}c2xf2$
 $\mathbb{W}g3xf2$ 6. $\mathbb{L}b5-d4$ $\mathbb{L}e8xe3$ 7. $\mathbb{L}c6-c1$ $\mathbb{L}e3-e5$ 8. $\mathbb{L}c1-d1$ $\mathbb{L}e5-g5$. *Deze - Ravi Kumar, Thessaloniki, 1988*
1341. 1. $\mathbb{L}c1xc6$ $\mathbb{W}c7-b8$ 2. $\mathbb{L}g5-h6+$ $\mathbb{L}g7-h8$ 3. $\mathbb{L}c6xe6$ $f7xe6$ 4. $\mathbb{L}f6-d7$ $\mathbb{L}e5-d4$
5. $\mathbb{W}e3xe6$ $\mathbb{W}b8-e8$ 6. $\mathbb{W}e6-d6$ $\mathbb{W}e8-e4$ 7. $\mathbb{L}d7-f6$ $\mathbb{W}e4-b7$ 8. $a2-a3$ $\mathbb{L}b4-c4$
9. $b2-b3$ $\mathbb{W}b7-c6$ 10. $\mathbb{L}h6-g7+$ $\mathbb{L}h8xg7$ 11. $\mathbb{W}d6-e7+$ $\mathbb{L}g7-h6$ 12. $\mathbb{L}f6-g4+$
 $\mathbb{L}h6-h5$ 13. $\mathbb{W}e7-h4\#$. *Czerniak - Ruetschi, Biel, 1981*
1342. 1. $\mathbb{L}c3-e4$ $\mathbb{L}f6-d5$ 2. $\mathbb{L}f1-f8+$ $\mathbb{L}e7xf8$ 3. $\mathbb{W}d2xd5$ $e6xd5$ 4. $\mathbb{L}e4-f6+$ $\mathbb{L}g8-f7$
5. $g7-g8$ $\mathbb{W}f7xf6$ 6. $\mathbb{W}g8xf8+$ $\mathbb{L}f6-e6$ 7. $\mathbb{W}f8-g8+$ $\mathbb{L}e6-d6$ 8. $\mathbb{L}g1-g6+$ $\mathbb{L}d6-c5$
9. $\mathbb{W}g8-f8+$ $\mathbb{L}c5-d4$ 10. $\mathbb{W}f8-b4+$ $\mathbb{L}d4-e3$ 11. $\mathbb{L}g6-g3+$ $\mathbb{L}e3-f2$ 12. $\mathbb{W}b4-d2+$
 $\mathbb{W}h5-e2$ 13. $\mathbb{L}g3-g2+$ $\mathbb{L}f2xg2$ 14. $\mathbb{W}d2xe2+$. *Ghinda - Schmidt, Partieverante, 1980*
1343. 1. $\mathbb{L}f4-h3$ 2. $\mathbb{L}g1-g2$ $\mathbb{W}f8-f2$ 3. $\mathbb{L}g2-h1$ $\mathbb{W}g6xe4$ 4. $\mathbb{L}e1xe4$ $\mathbb{L}f2-f1$ 5. $\mathbb{L}h1-g2$
 $\mathbb{L}f1-g1$. *Arhipov - Zajzev, Moskau, 1992*

Chess training online

www.chessebook.com

The screenshot shows the website <http://chessebook.com/index.php> in a browser window. The page features a navigation menu on the left with links to Home, Chess openings, Chess tactics, Test your tactical vision, Play like a GM Now!, Let's play chess together, Chess lectures, Chess history, Chess jokes, Chess Online Shop, and Links. The main content area is titled "Chess training" and includes sections for "Chess openings and games database", "Chess tactics", "Test your tactical vision", "Play like a Grandmaster Now!", "Let's play chess together", "Chess lectures", and "Chess history". A central chessboard displays a position with the move "1...?". To the right, there is a "Chessbook Subscription" offer and an "Online Shop" with categories like Chess Sets, Chess Books, Chess Pieces, and Software. The footer contains copyright information for 2003-2009 and links to About us and Terms and Conditions.

File Edit View Bookmarks Widgets Tools Help
 Transfers Chess training
 http://chessebook.com/index.php
 www.chessebook.com
ChessBook
 Secret Chess Videos
 CRUSH your opponents by learning chess tricks never before published
 30,000 Tactical Positions
 EN DE RU
 Ads by Google
 Registration Contents Contact Search

Chess training

Chess openings and games database
 Chess opening theory based on 75,000 games of the world's strongest chess players. Selection, classification of games and statistics of results in all openings. Build your opening repertoire!

Chess tactics
 Over 5,000 combinational On various subjects and of various complexity levels. No installation or download of software required, it is possible to directly classify and print out positions.

Test your tactical vision
 How strong is your combinational vision? Try and find out!

Play like a Grandmaster Now!
 The unique system of training! You can review the chess games of the world's strongest players (ELO 2500 and higher), move by move, and try to guess what move the grandmaster played each step of the way. It's a fun, and competitive way to improve your chess.

Let's play chess together
 Suggest your move and take part in the game.

Chess lectures
 Attend the virtual lectures of International Grandmasters and Masters on various topics, written by them specially for our website.

Chess history
 All games of World Championships from Steinitz - Zukertort (1866) to Kasparov - Kramnik (2000) and the Champions' biographies.

Chessbook Subscription
 Only 2,49 EUR per month.
 1 day free trial!

Position of the day
 1...?

1...h4

Match Kramnik - Leko
Linars 2005
WCC San Luis 2005
WCC Mexico 2007

Online Shop
 Chess Sets
 Chess Books
 Chess Pieces
 Software

Chess tactics
 1241 combinations

Subscription to ChessBook

© 2003 - 2009 info@chessebook.com [About us](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)

Schachtraining Online

www.chessebook.com

The screenshot shows the website interface for ChessBook. At the top, there is a navigation bar with 'File Edit View Bookmarks Widgets Tools Help' and a search bar. The main header features the 'ChessBook' logo and the text 'Schachtraining ist toll!' along with '30.000 Tactical Positions'. Below this, there are several promotional banners and sections:

- Schacheröffnungen und Partienatlasbank:** A section highlighting a database of 75,000 games and opening variations.
- Schachtaktik:** A section offering tactical puzzles and training programs.
- Schachtest:** A section for chess tests to evaluate skills.
- Spiele wie ein Großmeister:** A section for learning from master games.
- Gemeinsam Schach spielen:** A section for interactive chess play.
- Schachlektionen:** A section for chess lessons by grandmasters.
- Schachgeschichte:** A section for chess history and biographies.

In the center, there is a 'Stellung des Tages' (Daily Position) section with a chessboard diagram showing a specific position. Below the board, the text '1...? 1. ♖h4' is visible.

On the right side, there is an 'Online-Shop' section with various chess-related products like 'Schachspiele', 'Schachbücher', 'Schachfiguren', and 'Schachsoftware'.

At the bottom of the page, there is a footer with contact information: '© 1999 - 2009 info@chessebook.com Impressum AGB'.

ШМІРІН Ігор Романович
Навчально-методичний посібник
ШАХОВА ТАКТИКА
ТОМ 2

англійською, німецькою та російською мовами

*Головний редактор В. Кобзар
Редактор О. Шатун*

*Підп. до друку 31.08.2009. Формат 60x84¹/₁₆. Папір офсет.
Гарнітура "Таймс". Друк офсет. Ум. друк. арк. 17,2. Обл.-вид. арк. 7,6.
Тираж 1000 пр. Зам. № 534-003.*

Видавець і виготовлювач
Товариство з обмеженою відповідальністю "Фірма "Іліон".
54001, м. Миколаїв, вул. Садова, 1.
Свідоцтво суб'єкта видавничої справи
ДК № 1506 від 25.09.2003 р.

X-ray
Chasing
Overloading
Passed pawn
Interception
Space clearance
Deflection

Röntgenangriff
Verfolgung
Überlastung von Figuren
Freibauer
Unterbrechen der Angriffslinie
Räumung eines Felds
Ablenkung

Рентген
Преследование
Перегрузка
Проходная пешка
Перекрытие
Освобождение поля
Отвлечение

ISBN 611534003-9



9 786115 340033

www.chessbook.com